

CHAPTER III.

FARM MORTGAGES.

Introduction.—The inquiries with reference to the mortgage indebtedness of farmers at each of the last three censuses related only to debt secured by real-estate mortgages. It was not considered practicable to obtain information concerning indebtedness secured by chattel mortgages, crop mortgages, or collateral or personal security. It is possible that in a few cases the enumerators may have reported debt not secured by real estate mortgage, but the form of inquiry at each census was entirely clear, and the number of instances of this sort should be negligible. At the census of 1910, for example, the inquiry as to mortgage indebtedness read as follows: "If the farm operator owns any or all of the land in this farm, state whether such land is mortgaged. (Answer 'Yes' or 'No.')" The instructions printed on the margin of the agricultural schedule at the Thirteenth Census were as follows:

Inquiries 20 and 21. Mortgage indebtedness.—Include all debts secured by instruments locally called "mortgages;" also all debts represented by judgment notes, confessions of judgment, deeds of trust, deeds with vendor or lien clause, bonds or contracts for title, or any other legal instruments (other than mechanics' liens or crop liens) that partake of the nature of mortgages upon real estate. Do not confine yourself to reading or stating the words of Inquiries 20 and 21, but take care to explain the full significance of the inquiries.

It should be noted that the inquiries with reference to mortgage indebtedness at the census of 1910, as at the two preceding censuses, related only to those farms which were operated by their owners; that is, to farms whose entire acreage was owned by the farm operator or to those where part of the land was owned and the remainder rented. No attempt was made to ascertain the total number of farms in the United States which were mortgaged, or the total amount of mortgage debt. Tenants or hired managers of farms often do not know whether the land they cultivate is mortgaged or not; and even if they know it to be mortgaged they are not likely to have accurate information as to the amount of mortgage debt. It would be impossible in many cases for the enumerators to reach the owners of such farms in order to ascertain the facts as to indebtedness.

Difficulty is encountered in the case of those farms operated by owners who rent land in addition to that which they own. It would, generally speaking, be impossible for such owners to make any accurate statement with reference to the existence of mortgage debt or the amount thereof except as to that part of the

land which they own. The inquiry on the census schedule of 1910, quoted above, expressly related only to the mortgage indebtedness on the land owned by the farm operator. An effort was made also to secure from such owners a statement as to the value of their own land and buildings as distinct from the value of property rented, in order to compare that value with the mortgage indebtedness. The results, however, proved very unsatisfactory, and the data with regard to the value of the owned property in such cases have not been considered sufficiently accurate to justify their publication in the present report. Consequently, although the farms of owners who rented additional land are included in all of the statistics dealing with the number of farms mortgaged, they are not included in the statistics relating to the amount of mortgage debt, the chief object of which is to show the ratio of indebtedness to the value of the property mortgaged.¹

At the censuses of 1900 and 1890 the inquiries relating to mortgage indebtedness were on schedules separate from the agricultural schedules. No express reference was made on these schedules to the case of farms consisting partly of land owned by the operator and partly of rented land, but the form of the inquiry was, nevertheless, such that the replies as to the presence or absence of debt in practically all cases must have related only to the land owned by the operator.

At the census of 1900 no inquiries were made as to the amount of mortgage indebtedness or the value of the mortgaged property, but such inquiries were made in 1890. For reasons above stated it would appear that, at that census, in practically all cases where farmers owned part of the land which they operated but rented additional land, they gave the value of the land and buildings owned and the mortgage indebtedness thereon. The conditions were thus different from those at the Thirteenth Census, when, as already stated, it was found impossible in many cases to distinguish the value of the owned property.

The statistics with reference to mortgage indebtedness for the census of 1910 were on a slightly different basis from those for the censuses of 1900 and 1890. At the census of 1910 the questions as to mortgage

¹ It may be assumed that in practically all cases the enumerators and farmers followed the directions on the schedule, and in the case of farms of owners who rented additional land reported only the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness on the land owned by the operator. It is, of course, possible that in a very few cases farmers who had no mortgage debt on their own land reported the farms as mortgaged because they knew that the rented land was mortgaged.

debt applied to all farms operated by their owners (including those consisting of both owned and rented land), while at the two preceding censuses they applied only to the slightly smaller class of farm homes occupied by their owners. Since, however, nearly all farms which are operated by their owners are also occupied by them as homes, this slight difference in the basis of the statistics has virtually no effect on the comparability of the figures. In particular, the ratio which the number of farms mortgaged bears to the total number should be almost exactly comparable from census to census.

Number of farms mortgaged in the United States as a whole: 1910, 1900, and 1890.—Table 1 shows, for the United States as a whole, for the last three censuses, the actual returns with regard to the number of farms operated by their owners (or the number of farm homes occupied by their owners) which were free from mortgage and mortgaged, respectively, and also the estimated total number in each class after distributing those for which the presence or absence of mortgage debt was not reported. Such an estimate is necessary to furnish the basis for computing the increase in the number of farms of each class, particularly because at the census of 1900 there were a good many more cases of failure to report the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness than at the censuses of 1910 and 1890. In making this distribution it has been assumed that of the farms for which there were no reports the same proportion were mortgaged as of those for which reports were secured.¹ These estimates, which appear in Table 10, page 165, have been made for the United States, the geographic divisions, and the individual states.

¹ With regard to the correctness of this assumption, two points should be borne in mind. In the first place, it seems likely that many of the instances of failure to report as to mortgage indebtedness were due to the unwillingness of the farmer reporting to disclose the fact that his farm was mortgaged. On the other hand, the bureau has tabulated under "status not specified" all those farms for which the enumerator left blank the space for the answer to the inquiry regarding mortgage indebtedness. It may be that in some cases the enumerator intended by leaving such a blank to indicate that there was no mortgage debt, although at each census the instructions to enumerators or farmers filling the schedule were to give a positive answer either in the affirmative or in the negative. In any case the total number of farms for which there were no reports was, even at the census of 1900, so small, comparatively speaking, that any error in distributing them between the other two classes can have little effect on the comparability of the statistics. It may be noted further that at the census of 1890 the farms for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the two classes in the original published reports and no table was presented showing by states the numbers actually reported as free from mortgage and as mortgaged, respectively. The total number of farms in the United States for which no reports as to mortgage indebtedness were received, and which were distributed as stated above, was 39,725.

It will be seen from Table 1 that the number of farms free from mortgage in the United States as a whole has increased materially during each of the last two decades. The number mortgaged has, however, increased even more rapidly during each decade. The number of farm homes occupied by their owners in 1890 was 3,142,746; the number of farms operated by their owners in 1910 was 3,948,722. The number free from mortgage debt increased from 2,255,789 in 1890 to 2,621,283 in 1910, or 16.2 per cent, while the number mortgaged increased from 886,957 to 1,327,439, or 49.7 per cent. In 1890, 28.2 per cent of the farms of this class were mortgaged; in 1900, 31 per cent; and in 1910, 33.6 per cent.

Table 1	Farms operated by their owners: 1910	Owned farm homes: 1900	Owned farm homes: 1890
Total	3,948,722	3,638,403	3,142,746
Number actually reported as—			
Free from mortgage	2,588,596	2,419,180	2,227,969
Mortgaged	1,312,034	1,093,164	875,052
With status not specified	48,092	126,059	39,725
Estimated total number!—			
Free from mortgage	2,621,283	2,510,654	2,255,789
Mortgaged	1,327,439	1,127,749	886,957
Increase over preceding census:			
Free from mortgage—			
Number	110,629	254,865	.....
Per cent	4.4	11.3	.....
Mortgaged—			
Number	199,690	240,792	.....
Per cent	17.7	27.1	.....
Per cent of total—			
Free from mortgage	66.4	69.0	71.8
Mortgaged	33.6	31.0	28.2

¹ Those for which the presence or absence of mortgage debt was not reported were distributed for each state on the basis of the ratio for farms reporting.

With reference to this increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged, it should be borne in mind that the fact of mortgage debt is not necessarily an indication of lack of prosperity. There can be no question that American farmers generally were more prosperous in 1910 than at the two preceding censuses. The proportion of farms mortgaged in 1910 was higher in Iowa and Wisconsin than in any of the other states, and yet these states are among the most prosperous from the agricultural standpoint. Although in some cases mortgages are placed on farms because of poor crops or other misfortunes, or because of mismanagement, they often represent an unpaid portion of the cost of the farm itself, or money expended for additional land or for buildings and other farm equipment. Frequently money is borrowed by farmers in order to improve land formerly unimproved, either by surface drainage, tiling, or removing stumps and stones, or in some other way.

Again, the conditions in different parts of the country with regard to land titles and with regard to the availability of public lands for settlement in some cases affect the proportion of farms mortgaged. As shown later, the increase in mortgaged farms has been particularly conspicuous in the South and the West, and this may be attributed partly to increased confidence on the part of lenders in the security of land titles and in the ability of the borrowers to pay, as well as to the fact that in the West there has been during the later years less public land available for settlement than in the earlier years covered by these statistics. The breaking up of certain plantations into small farms—farms owned by their operators but mortgaged for part of the purchase price—probably also has had something to do with the increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged in the South. The map opposite page 160 shows graphically the distribution of mortgaged farms.

Number of farms mortgaged, by divisions, sections, and states.—Table 2 shows, by divisions and sections, for 1910 and 1900, the actual number of farms operated (or occupied as homes) by their owners which were reported as free from mortgage and as mortgaged, respectively, as well as the number for which the facts were not reported. It also shows statistics for 1890, in which, however, the farms for which no reports were made have been distributed between the other two classes, this having been done in the original published reports, the actual numbers reported not being available. Similar statistics for the individual states are shown in Table 9. Table 3, based on Table 2, gives the percentages reported, respectively, as free from mortgage and mortgaged. The corre-

sponding percentages for the individual states are shown in Table 8, and also; graphically, in the following diagram:

NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY THEIR OWNERS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED: 1910.

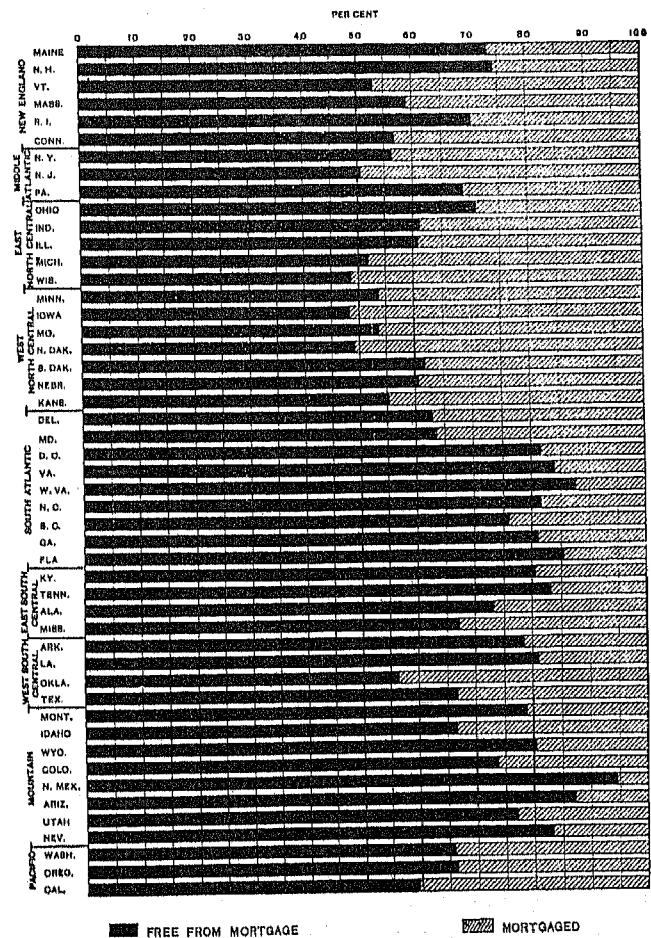


Table 2

FARMS OR FARM HOMES OPERATED OR OCCUPIED BY THEIR OWNERS.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	1910 ¹				1900 ²				1890 ³		
	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	Status not specified.	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	Status not specified.	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.
United States.....	3,948,722	2,588,590	1,312,084	48,092	3,038,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	3,142,746	2,255,789	886,957
New England.....	108,408	108,038	68,474	000	104,003	100,028	54,803	3,712	105,455	118,717	40,738
Middle Atlantic.....	365,036	217,287	134,809	2,078	358,747	208,271	140,403	10,073	353,207	222,497	130,770
East North Central.....	800,044	473,822	327,463	7,759	831,220	491,320	319,937	19,954	707,373	470,014	288,359
West North Central.....	758,046	404,555	340,182	8,209	729,117	395,456	314,256	19,405	687,169	357,099	330,070
South Atlantic.....	503,154	474,742	110,108	8,214	520,314	410,041	83,763	26,510	418,401	387,381	31,080
East South Central.....	510,452	388,837	114,106	7,420	468,842	364,095	74,064	19,483	362,554	346,320	16,234
West South Central.....	440,005	299,303	132,252	0,350	374,347	280,800	64,192	20,840	250,950	238,995	11,955
Mountain.....	160,844	125,040	33,060	1,844	87,400	72,075	12,000	3,205	53,142	45,631	7,511
Pacific.....	151,933	95,203	55,407	1,321	107,747	75,979	28,000	2,778	84,375	60,135	24,240
The North.....	2,091,434	1,204,572	806,922	10,940	2,083,687	1,201,084	820,459	53,144	1,978,204	1,177,327	795,937
The South.....	1,544,511	1,102,882	350,645	24,984	1,359,503	1,070,042	66,842	6,073	1,031,995	972,606	59,299
The West.....	312,777	221,142	85,467	3,108	105,213	148,054	41,080	0,778	137,517	105,708	31,751
East of the Mississippi River.....	2,436,094	1,603,590	745,133	27,305	2,339,726	1,586,364	673,630	79,732	2,067,110	1,553,929	513,181
West of the Mississippi River.....	1,512,628	925,000	566,901	20,727	1,208,677	832,816	419,534	46,327	1,075,636	701,860	373,776

¹ All farms owned wholly or in part by their operators.

² Farm homes occupied by their owners.

³ The owned farm homes for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the other two classes.

Table 3

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. ¹					
	Free from mortgage.			Mortgaged.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States	66.4	69.0	71.8	33.6	31.0	28.2
New England.....	65.1	65.9	71.7	34.9	34.1	28.2
Middle Atlantic.....	61.7	59.7	63.0	38.3	40.3	37.0
East North Central.....	59.1	60.6	62.4	40.9	39.4	37.6
West North Central.....	53.9	55.7	52.0	46.1	44.3	48.0
South Atlantic.....	51.2	83.2	92.6	18.8	16.8	7.4
East South Central.....	77.3	83.0	95.5	22.7	17.0	4.5
West South Central.....	69.4	81.8	95.2	30.6	18.2	4.8
Mountain.....	79.2	85.6	85.9	20.8	14.4	14.1
Pacific.....	63.2	72.4	71.3	36.8	27.6	28.7
The North.....	58.1	59.1	59.7	41.9	40.9	40.3
The South.....	76.5	82.8	94.3	23.5	17.2	5.7
The West.....	71.4	78.3	76.9	28.6	21.7	23.1
East of the Mississippi River...	69.1	70.3	75.2	30.9	29.7	24.8
West of the Mississippi River...	62.0	66.6	65.3	38.0	33.4	34.7

¹ Percentages are based on combined total for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged.

In comparing the statistics for the several geographic divisions with reference to the proportion of farms mortgaged it should be borne in mind, as already stated, that mortgage indebtedness does not by any means necessarily imply lack of prosperity. In 1910 the proportion of farms operated by their owners which were mortgaged was higher in the West North Central division (46.1 per cent) than in any other, and yet this is perhaps the most prosperous agricultural section of the country. The proportion mortgaged in the three southern divisions was very much lower than in the four northern divisions, being 18.8 per cent in the South Atlantic, 22.7 per cent in the East South Central, and 30.6 per cent in the West South Central division. The proportion mortgaged was also very low in the Mountain division. In some parts of the South there has been, at least until recently, considerable uncertainty with regard to land titles, and for this and other reasons lenders have often preferred chattel or crop mortgages or other forms of security to mortgages on land. In the Mountain division the same conditions have existed to a certain extent; and, moreover, many

of the farmers have secured their land at a comparatively recent date from the Government, either without cost or at a cost so low as not to necessitate the borrowing of money for the purchase price.

As shown by Table 8, in three states—Iowa, Wisconsin, and North Dakota—over half of the farms operated by their owners were mortgaged in 1910, and in eleven other states—New Jersey, Michigan, Vermont, Minnesota, Missouri, Kansas, New York, Oklahoma, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and California—the proportion was over two-fifths. In New Mexico, West Virginia, Arizona, Florida, and Virginia, on the other hand, less than one-sixth of such farms were mortgaged, the proportion in New Mexico being only 5.4 per cent.

In every geographic division except the Middle Atlantic the proportion of farms mortgaged was greater in 1910 than in 1900, and in every division except the West North Central the proportion was greater in 1910 than in 1890. The most conspicuous increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged has been in the three southern divisions. In the South, as a whole, in 1890 only 5.7 per cent of the farm homes occupied by their owners were mortgaged, while the proportion in 1900 was 17.2 per cent, and the proportion in 1910 based on farms operated by their owners was 23.5 per cent. The proportion mortgaged has also increased very considerably in the Mountain and Pacific divisions. The probable reasons for these marked increases in the southern and western divisions have already been suggested.

In order to show the increase or decrease in the number of farms free from mortgage and mortgaged, respectively, in each division and state, the farms for which no reports were secured have been distributed between the two classes, according to the ratio for the farms actually reporting. For a discussion of the distribution on this basis, see footnote, page 158. Table 4 presents the resulting statistics by geographic divisions and sections, and Table 10, by states.

Table 4

DIVISION OR SECTION.	FARMS OR FARM HOMES OPERATED OR OCCUPIED BY THEIR OWNERS.													
	Free from mortgage. ¹							Mortgaged. ¹						
	1910	1900	1890	Increase: ² 1900-1910		Increase: ² 1890-1900		1910	1900	1890	Increase: ² 1900-1910		Increase: ² 1890-1900	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	2,621,283	2,510,654	2,255,783	110,629	4.4	254,865	11.3	1,327,439	1,127,749	886,957	199,690	17.7	240,792	27.1
New England.....	109,536	108,474	118,717	1,112	1.0	-10,243	-8.6	58,822	56,129	46,738	2,693	4.6	9,391	20.1
Middle Atlantic.....	219,093	214,285	222,497	4,868	2.2	-8,212	-3.7	135,943	144,462	130,770	-8,519	-5.9	13,692	10.6
East North Central.....	478,408	503,421	479,014	-25,013	-5.0	24,407	5.1	330,636	327,799	288,359	2,837	0.9	39,440	13.7
West North Central.....	408,980	406,265	357,069	2,715	0.7	49,195	13.8	349,966	322,852	330,070	27,114	8.4	-7,218	-2.2
South Atlantic.....	481,412	438,067	387,281	43,315	9.9	50,716	13.1	111,742	88,217	31,630	23,525	26.7	57,137	183.8
East South Central.....	394,573	380,866	346,329	13,707	3.6	34,546	10.0	115,879	77,976	16,234	37,903	48.0	61,742	330.3
West South Central.....	395,792	307,360	238,095	-568	-0.2	67,365	28.2	135,113	67,987	11,955	67,126	98.7	56,032	468.7
Mountain.....	127,600	74,838	43,111	52,590	70.1	29,265	64.1	33,444	12,579	7,511	20,574	166.1	5,059	67.4
Pacific.....	66,699	77,600	60,135	18,569	23.1	17,465	29.7	55,804	29,757	24,240	29,137	87.8	5,517	22.8
The North.....	1,216,067	1,232,445	1,177,327	-16,378	-1.3	55,118	4.7	875,367	851,242	795,937	24,125	2.8	55,305	6.9
The South.....	1,181,777	1,125,323	972,696	56,454	5.0	152,627	15.7	362,734	234,150	59,269	128,554	54.9	174,911	295.1
The West.....	223,439	152,886	105,760	70,553	46.1	47,120	44.6	89,335	42,327	31,751	47,011	111.1	10,576	33.3
East of the Mississippi.....	1,683,072	1,645,143	1,553,929	37,929	2.3	91,214	5.9	753,622	694,553	513,151	58,439	8.4	181,402	35.3
West of the Mississippi.....	938,211	865,511	701,854	72,700	8.4	163,651	23.3	574,417	433,166	373,776	141,251	32.6	59,390	15.9

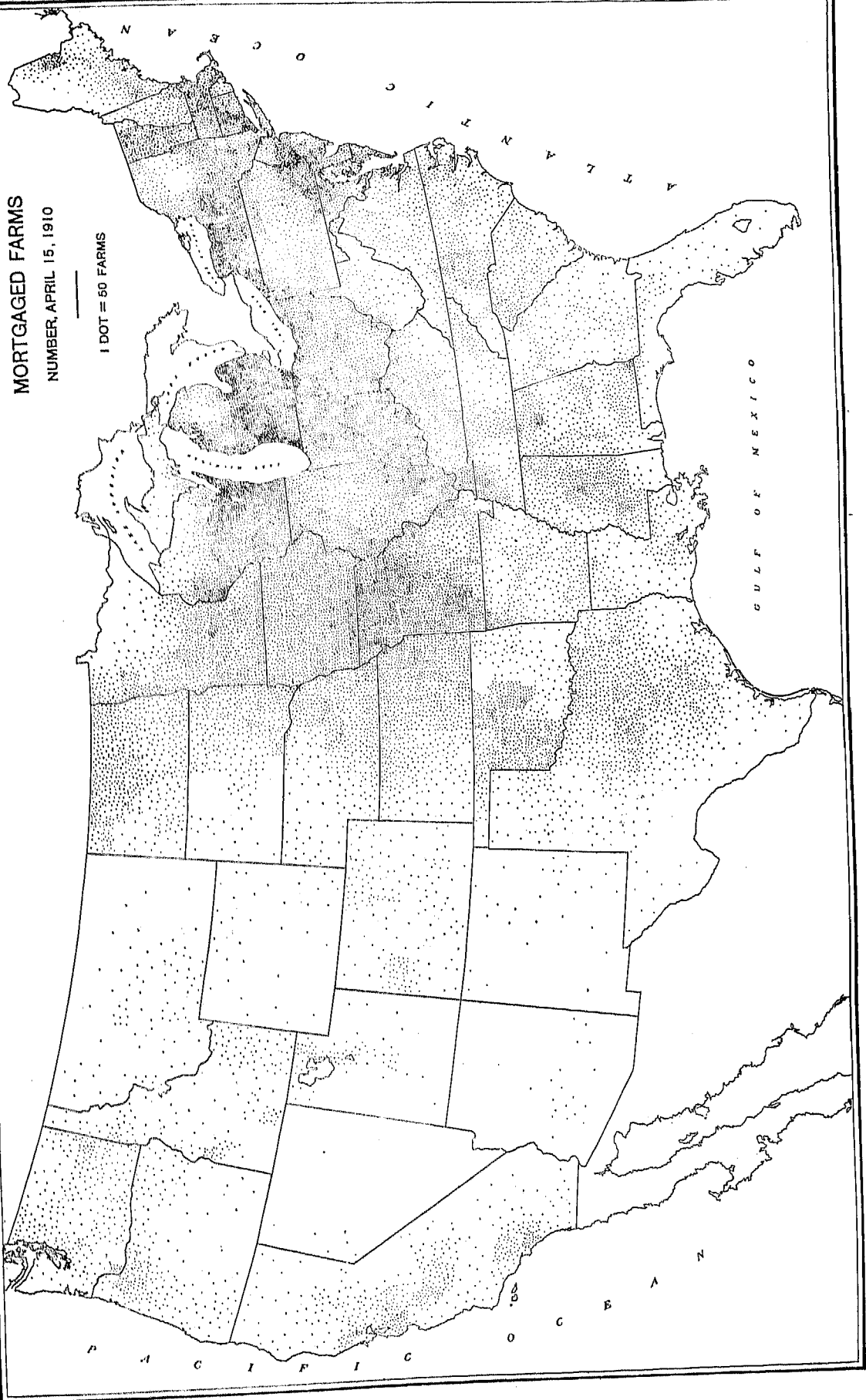
¹ Farms with "status not specified" distributed between the two classes.

² A minus (-) sign denotes decrease.

MORTGAGED FARMS

NUMBER, APRIL 15, 1910

1 DOT = 50 FARMS



In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions there was a decrease from 1890 to 1900 in the number of farms free from mortgage, but in all the other divisions there was a considerable increase. At the same time there was in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions an increase in the number of mortgaged farms, and the same was true of all the other divisions except the West North Central. From 1900 to 1910 there was an increase in the number of farms free from mortgage in all the divisions except the East North Central and the West South Central, in the former of which there was a decrease of 25,013, or 5 per cent. On the other hand, in every division except the Middle Atlantic, the number of mortgaged farms increased during this decade.

In the North as a whole, as shown by Table 4, there was an increase of 55,118, or 4.7 per cent, in the number of farms free from mortgage between 1890 and 1900, but between 1900 and 1910 the number decreased 16,378, or 1.3 per cent. On the other hand, there was an increase in the number of farms mortgaged, amounting to 55,305, or 6.9 per cent, between 1890 and 1900, and also an increase of 24,125, or 2.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. In the South, as a whole, both the number free from mortgage and the number mortgaged increased during each of the two decades, but the absolute increase in the number mortgaged was greater than that in the number free from mortgage, and the percentage of increase very much greater. On the other hand, the absolute increases in the West were greatest during both decades in the farms free from mortgage, these increases resulting to a large extent from the opening up of new farms. From 1900 to 1910, however, the mortgaged farms increased by a much higher percentage than those free from mortgage.

As shown by Table 10, during the decade 1890-1900 there was a decrease in the number of farms free from mortgage in each of the New England states and in New York and Pennsylvania. Decreases also took place in 3 other states, including 1 each in the East North Central, West North Central, and the South Atlantic divisions. During the same decade there were decreases in the number of farms mortgaged in Iowa, North and South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, owing to recovery from a series of years during which poor crops were harvested; the number also decreased in New Mexico. During the decade 1900-1910 decreases in the number of farms free from mortgage took place in 4 of the New England states, in 8 of the 12 North Central states, in 2 of the Southern states, and in 1 of the Mountain states, while there were decreases in the number mortgaged in 1 of the New England states, in all the Middle Atlantic states, in 4 of the North Central states, and in 1 of the Southern states.

Amount of mortgage debt in the United States as a whole: 1910 and 1890.—As already stated, there were no statistics as to the amount of mortgage indebtedness on farms in 1900. The statistics for 1910 here presented with reference to the value of the property mortgaged and the amount of mortgage debt do not cover all farms which were reported as mortgaged. The total number of farms operated by their owners (including owners renting additional land) reported as mortgaged in 1910 was 1,312,034, and the estimated total number of such mortgaged farms, after apportioning the farms for which the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness was not reported, was 1,327,439.

In some cases where the enumerators were able to ascertain that a farm was mortgaged, however, they were unable to secure a statement of the amount of indebtedness. Further, for reasons already stated, the Bureau of the Census has not tabulated the statistics relative to the amount of indebtedness in 1910 on the considerable number of farms operated by owners who rented additional land. Since the principal object of compiling statistics with reference to the amount of mortgage debt is to show the ratio between the indebtedness and the value of the property, and since it was impossible to ascertain the value of the property owned by the farmers who also rented additional land, it seemed best to omit all data for such farms. Statistics of the value of land and buildings mortgaged and of the amount of mortgage debt in 1910 have therefore been compiled for only 1,006,511 farms—the number of farms consisting wholly of owned land for which complete reports were obtained.

As already stated, however, in 1890 the form of the census schedule relating to mortgage indebtedness was such that approximately correct returns were doubtless secured for farms of owners renting additional land; that is, the statistics showed with approximate correctness the amount of indebtedness on the owned land and the value of that land with its buildings. The published reports for 1890 do not distinguish between the farms consisting exclusively of land owned by the occupants and those consisting in part of rented land. The absolute numbers as published are consequently not comparable with those for 1910, and it is impossible to compute the increase in the amount of mortgage indebtedness from the figures. On the other hand, the ratio between the mortgage indebtedness reported in 1890 and the value of the land and buildings should be approximately comparable with the ratio based on the more limited class of farms for which statistics were tabulated in 1910. It should be noted, further, that in 1890 estimates were made, and included with the statistics published, for those farms as to which the fact but not the amount of mortgage indebtedness was reported.

The number of such farms, however, was not very great, and the inclusion of such estimates with the published figures does not materially affect their accuracy.

Table 5 shows, for the United States as a whole, for 1910, statistics as to number, value of land and buildings, and amount of mortgage indebtedness for farms operated by owners who owned all the land and who reported both the amount of mortgage debt and the value of land and buildings. For 1890 it gives similar statistics based upon the total number of owned farm homes mortgaged, including those of owners who rented additional land, the amount of mortgage indebtedness and the value of land and buildings in the case of such farms, however, relating only to the property owned.

	1910 ¹	1890 ²	INCREASE.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Number of mortgaged farms.....	1,006,511	886,957		
Value of land and buildings.....	\$6,330,236,951	\$3,054,923,165		
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$1,726,172,851	\$1,085,995,960		
Ratio of debt to value (per cent).....	27.3	35.5		
Average value per farm.....	\$6,289	\$3,444	\$2,845	82.6
Average debt per farm.....	\$1,715	\$1,224	\$491	40.1
Average equity per farm.....	\$4,574	\$2,220	\$2,354	106.0

¹ Covers only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of mortgage debt were reported.

² Covers all owned farm homes, estimates being made for farms with defective reports; the statistics cover only the land owned by the farmer in the case of farmers renting additional land.

The total value of the land and buildings of the 1,006,511 farms covered by the statistics for 1910 was, in round numbers, \$6,330,237,000, and the amount of indebtedness was \$1,726,173,000, or 27.3 per cent of the value. The proportion shown for 1890 was 35.5 per cent, which in all probability is substantially comparable with the proportion for 1910. There was thus during the 20 years a marked diminution in the relative importance of mortgage debt. This was primarily due to the very great increase in the value of land per acre, particularly during the decade 1900-1910. In many cases the amount of debt on a farm has remained unchanged or has even been reduced at the same time that the value of the farm has greatly advanced. The average amount of mortgage indebtedness per mortgaged farm increased from \$1,224 in 1890 to \$1,715 in 1910, or 40.1 per cent, but the average amount of the owner's equity increased from \$2,220 per farm to \$4,574, or 106 per cent.

Amount of mortgage indebtedness, by divisions, sections, and states.—Tables 6 and 7 show, for geographic divisions and sections, statistics similar to those presented for the United States as a whole in the preceding table. Tables 11 and 12 give corresponding figures for the individual states.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES.							
	Number.		Value of land and buildings.		Amount of mortgage debt.		Ratio of debt to value (per cent).	
	1910 ¹	1890 ²	1910 ¹	1890 ²	1910 ¹	1890 ²	1910	1890
United States.....	1,006,511	886,957	\$6,330,236,951	\$3,054,923,165	\$1,726,172,851	\$1,085,995,960	27.3	35.5
New England.....	53,791	46,738	183,826,183	110,123,599	58,535,508	44,512,143	31.8	40.4
Middle Atlantic.....	118,220	130,770	516,334,528	542,842,412	178,326,219	234,538,777	34.5	43.2
East North Central.....	257,884	288,359	1,605,964,728	1,011,288,228	459,886,968	336,156,531	28.6	33.2
West North Central.....	236,975	330,070	2,361,540,675	1,014,518,328	608,480,502	341,286,412	25.8	33.0
South Atlantic.....	86,522	31,080	270,317,105	83,843,919	73,597,258	33,665,166	27.2	40.2
East South Central.....	85,232	16,234	203,125,373	28,688,835	59,769,648	12,432,680	29.4	43.3
West South Central.....	96,687	11,955	484,014,790	27,862,804	121,305,670	11,924,086	25.1	42.8
Mountain.....	26,731	7,511	247,994,132	34,200,958	59,304,185	10,905,181	23.9	31.8
Pacific.....	44,419	24,240	457,119,437	201,494,022	106,846,838	60,574,984	23.4	30.1
The North.....	666,870	795,937	4,667,666,114	2,678,772,507	1,305,229,257	956,493,863	28.0	35.7
The South.....	288,491	59,269	957,457,268	140,395,618	254,732,571	58,021,932	26.6	41.3
The West.....	71,150	31,751	705,113,569	235,754,930	166,211,023	71,480,165	23.6	30.3
East of the Mississippi River.....	601,699	513,181	2,779,567,917	1,776,786,993	830,115,596	661,305,297	29.9	37.2
West of the Mississippi River.....	404,812	373,776	3,550,669,034	1,278,136,172	896,057,255	424,690,663	25.2	33.2

¹ Covers only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of mortgage debt were reported.

² Covers all owned farm homes, estimates being made for all farms with defective reports; the statistics cover only the land owned by the farmer in the case of farmers renting additional land.

In 1910 there was no very great difference among the several geographic divisions and sections with respect to the ratio of the indebtedness of the mortgaged farms to the value of the land and buildings, the highest ratio being 34.5 per cent in the Middle Atlantic division and the lowest, 23.4 per cent, in the Pacific division. In every division the ratio of debt to value was lower in 1910 than in 1890. In five of the divisions it exceeded 40 per cent in 1890, while in 1910 it exceeded 30 per cent in only two divisions.

In 1890 the mortgage debt represented 35.7 per cent of the value of the land and buildings mortgaged in

the North, 41.3 per cent in the South, and 30.3 per cent in the West. Twenty years later the ratio of debt to value was only 28 per cent in the North, 26.6 per cent in the South, and 23.6 per cent in the West.

The average value of land and buildings per farm, for mortgaged farms, increased materially between 1890 and 1910 in each geographic division, but the average debt per farm decreased in four of the geographic divisions and the increase in the other five divisions was much less marked than the increase in the average total value of the farm or in the average owner's equity.

Table 7

DIVISION OR SECTION.	MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES.											
	Average value of land and buildings per farm.				Average mortgage debt per farm.				Average equity per farm.			
	1910 ¹	1890 ²	Increase.		1910 ¹	1890 ²	Increase. ³		1910 ¹	1890 ²	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
United States	\$6,289	\$3,444	\$2,845	82.6	\$1,715	\$1,224	\$491	40.1	\$4,574	\$2,220	\$2,354	106.0
New England.....	3,417	2,356	1,061	45.0	1,088	952	136	14.3	2,329	1,494	835	65.9
Middle Atlantic.....	4,368	4,151	217	5.2	1,508	1,794	-286	-15.9	2,860	2,357	503	21.3
East North Central.....	6,227	3,507	2,720	77.6	1,753	1,166	617	52.9	4,444	2,341	2,103	89.8
West North Central.....	9,965	3,074	6,891	224.2	2,568	1,034	1,534	148.4	7,397	2,040	5,357	262.6
South Atlantic.....	3,124	2,698	426	15.8	851	1,083	-232	-21.4	2,273	1,615	658	49.7
East South Central.....	2,382	1,767	615	34.8	701	766	-65	-8.5	1,681	1,001	680	67.9
West South Central.....	5,006	2,331	2,675	114.8	1,255	997	258	25.9	3,751	1,334	2,417	181.2
Mountain.....	9,277	4,561	4,716	103.4	2,221	1,452	779	53.7	7,056	3,199	3,857	127.0
Pacific.....	10,291	8,312	1,979	23.8	2,495	2,499	-4	-3.8	7,886	5,813	2,073	35.7
The North.....	6,999	3,366	3,633	107.9	1,957	1,202	755	62.8	5,042	2,164	2,878	133.6
The South.....	3,566	2,369	1,197	50.5	949	979	-30	-3.1	2,617	1,390	1,227	88.3
The West.....	9,910	7,425	2,485	33.5	2,336	2,251	85	3.8	7,574	5,174	2,400	46.4
East of the Mississippi River.....	4,620	3,462	1,158	33.4	1,380	1,289	91	7.1	3,240	2,173	1,067	49.1
West of the Mississippi River.....	8,771	3,420	5,351	156.5	2,214	1,136	1,078	94.9	6,557	2,254	4,303	187.1

¹ See footnote 1, Table 6.

² See footnote 2, Table 6.

³ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the North the average debt per farm increased \$755, or 62.8 per cent, but the average equity per farm increased \$2,878, or 133 per cent. A very different tendency is to be noted in the South. In that section there was an actual decrease of \$30, or 3.1 per cent, in the average debt per farm, while the average equity per farm increased \$1,227, or 88.3 per cent. The movement in the West was between these two extremes. In considering these figures for the South and

West, however, it should be borne in mind that the figures for 1910 cover a much larger number of farms than those for 1890, and that the mortgaged farms in the later year were probably of somewhat smaller average size than the mortgaged farms in 1890, as may be inferred from the fact that the relative increase in the average value of land and buildings per farm was less in the case of mortgaged farms than in the case of all farms.

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS—PERCENTAGE OF FARMS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

DIVISION OR STATE.	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. ¹						DIVISION OR STATE.	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. ²					
	Free from mortgage.			Mortgaged.				Free from mortgage.			Mortgaged.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States	66.4	69.0	71.8	33.6	31.0	28.2	SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							Delaware.....	62.8	63.5	70.6	37.2	26.5	29.4
New England.....	65.1	65.9	71.7	34.9	34.1	28.2	Maryland.....	63.5	63.2	70.0	36.5	26.8	30.0
Middle Atlantic.....	61.7	59.7	63.0	38.3	40.3	37.0	District of Columbia.....	81.6	81.1	85.9	18.4	18.9	4.1
East North Central.....	59.1	60.6	62.4	40.9	39.4	37.6	Virginia.....	84.0	85.3	96.8	16.0	14.7	3.2
West North Central.....	53.9	55.7	52.0	46.1	44.3	48.0	West Virginia.....	87.4	85.9	87.0	12.6	14.1	13.0
South Atlantic.....	81.2	83.2	92.6	18.8	16.8	7.4	North Carolina.....	81.5	84.2	95.1	18.5	15.8	4.9
East South Central.....	77.3	83.0	95.5	22.7	17.0	4.5	South Carolina.....	76.0	79.4	82.0	24.0	20.6	8.0
West South Central.....	69.4	81.8	95.2	30.6	18.2	4.8	Georgia.....	81.0	85.3	96.6	19.0	14.7	3.4
Mountain.....	79.2	85.6	85.9	20.8	14.4	14.1	Florida.....	85.2	83.7	97.1	14.8	10.3	2.9
Pacific.....	63.2	72.4	71.3	36.8	27.6	28.7	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
NEW ENGLAND:							Kentucky.....	80.4	84.8	95.9	19.6	15.2	4.1
Maine.....	73.4	73.3	77.9	26.6	26.7	22.1	Tennessee.....	83.1	85.5	98.8	16.9	11.5	3.2
New Hampshire.....	74.4	74.5	78.2	25.6	25.5	21.8	Alabama.....	73.1	80.8	95.6	26.9	19.2	4.4
Vermont.....	53.1	53.1	55.7	46.9	46.9	44.3	Mississippi.....	67.1	72.9	92.3	32.9	27.1	7.7
Massachusetts.....	59.1	61.4	69.5	40.9	38.6	30.5	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Rhode Island.....	70.4	72.9	80.9	29.6	27.1	19.1	Arkansas.....	78.6	85.7	95.8	21.4	14.3	4.2
Connecticut.....	56.8	59.3	68.9	43.2	40.7	31.1	Louisiana.....	81.0	82.3	96.0	19.0	17.7	4.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							Oklahoma.....	56.5	90.8	100.0	43.5	9.2	.....
New York.....	56.3	53.7	55.8	43.7	46.3	44.2	Texas.....	68.7	76.6	94.3	33.3	23.4	5.7
New Jersey.....	50.4	48.1	51.1	49.6	51.9	48.9	MOUNTAIN:						
Pennsylvania.....	68.9	67.7	72.6	31.1	32.3	27.4	Montana.....	78.9	86.0	84.4	21.1	14.0	15.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							Idaho.....	66.6	83.6	63.7	33.4	16.4	16.3
Ohio.....	71.1	70.2	71.1	28.9	29.8	28.9	Wyoming.....	80.3	87.8	87.0	19.7	12.2	13.0
Indiana.....	61.2	63.5	66.9	38.8	36.5	33.1	Colorado.....	73.6	73.0	74.5	26.4	27.0	25.5
Illinois.....	60.9	60.7	63.3	39.2	39.3	36.7	New Mexico.....	94.6	97.7	97.0	5.4	2.3	3.0
Michigan.....	51.8	51.7	50.6	48.2	48.3	49.4	Arizona.....	87.1	94.0	93.2	12.9	6.0	6.8
Wisconsin.....	48.6	54.2	57.1	51.4	45.8	42.9	Utah.....	87.1	88.9	94.5	22.9	11.1	5.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							Nevada.....	83.3	80.7	82.8	16.7	19.3	17.2
Minnesota.....	53.7	55.2	53.6	46.3	44.8	46.4	PACIFIC:						
Iowa.....	48.2	47.0	46.7	51.8	53.0	53.3	Washington.....	65.9	78.3	73.2	34.1	21.7	26.8
Missouri.....	53.7	57.6	63.6	46.3	42.4	36.4	Oregon.....	66.3	74.8	76.6	33.7	25.2	23.4
North Dakota.....	49.1	68.6	51.3	50.9	31.4	48.7	California.....	59.5	67.8	67.5	40.5	32.2	32.5
South Dakota.....	61.8	63.3	47.6	38.2	36.7	52.4							
Nebraska.....	60.6	54.6	48.0	39.4	45.4	52.0							
Kansas.....	55.2	58.2	44.5	44.8	41.8	55.5							

¹ Percentages are based on combined total for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged. See also footnotes to Table 9.

AGRICULTURE.

FARM MORTGAGES—NUMBER OF MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES, WITH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE DEBT, AND RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1890.

[As to basis of these statistics, see text.]

Table 11 DIVISION OR STATE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.		AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE DEBT.		RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE (PER CENT.).	
	1910 ¹	1890 ²	1910 ¹	1890 ²	1910 ¹	1890 ²	1910	1890
United States	1,006,511	886,957	\$6,330,236,951	\$3,054,923,165	\$1,726,172,851	\$1,085,995,960	27.3	35.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	53,791	46,738	183,826,183	110,123,599	58,535,508	44,512,143	31.8	40.4
Middle Atlantic.....	118,220	130,770	516,334,528	542,842,412	178,326,219	234,538,777	34.5	43.2
East North Central.....	257,884	288,359	1,605,964,728	1,011,288,228	459,886,968	336,156,531	28.6	33.2
West North Central.....	236,975	330,070	2,361,540,675	1,014,518,328	608,480,562	341,286,412	25.8	33.6
South Atlantic.....	86,522	31,080	270,317,105	83,843,919	73,597,258	33,065,166	27.2	40.2
East South Central.....	85,282	16,234	203,125,373	28,688,835	59,769,643	12,432,680	29.4	43.3
West South Central.....	96,687	11,955	484,014,790	27,862,864	121,365,670	11,924,086	25.1	42.8
Mountain.....	26,731	7,511	247,994,132	34,200,958	59,364,185	10,905,181	23.9	31.8
Pacific.....	44,419	24,240	457,119,437	201,494,022	106,846,838	60,574,984	23.4	30.1
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	13,894	12,679	39,774,005	18,378,172	11,738,529	6,741,922	29.5	36.7
New Hampshire.....	5,666	5,659	15,457,040	10,976,087	4,773,610	4,219,278	30.9	38.4
Vermont.....	12,138	11,900	36,858,501	28,620,893	12,436,091	11,952,490	33.7	41.8
Massachusetts.....	12,030	8,945	49,742,396	28,249,173	16,371,484	11,831,941	32.9	41.9
Rhode Island.....	1,001	786	4,087,933	2,814,715	1,356,326	1,198,726	33.2	42.6
Connecticut.....	9,062	6,769	37,906,308	21,084,559	11,859,468	8,567,786	31.3	40.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	62,555	77,143	284,659,163	309,352,398	97,309,848	134,960,703	34.2	43.6
New Jersey.....	10,666	10,607	55,507,006	51,880,399	19,476,938	25,755,096	35.1	49.6
Pennsylvania.....	44,999	43,020	176,168,359	181,609,615	61,539,433	73,822,978	34.9	40.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	42,785	53,883	220,749,834	206,318,867	63,788,397	70,744,771	28.9	34.3
Indiana.....	40,108	48,079	251,961,241	154,285,755	57,486,582	46,751,153	22.8	30.3
Illinois.....	36,938	58,780	454,857,222	285,706,170	115,799,646	98,940,935	25.5	34.6
Michigan.....	68,655	72,395	250,874,010	198,964,438	75,997,030	64,414,986	30.3	32.4
Wisconsin.....	69,398	55,242	427,522,421	166,012,998	146,815,313	55,304,686	34.3	33.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	41,775	46,347	295,015,775	119,290,539	77,866,283	37,709,574	26.4	31.6
Iowa.....	50,452	77,111	735,265,320	305,658,669	204,242,722	101,745,924	27.8	33.3
Missouri.....	64,028	63,011	389,476,000	166,539,160	112,565,403	53,753,011	28.9	32.3
North Dakota.....	19,187	12,377	213,642,953	30,769,226	47,841,587	11,168,854	22.4	36.3
South Dakota.....	11,313	21,750	154,749,490	40,148,585	32,771,359	15,481,634	21.2	38.6
Nebraska.....	19,778	43,991	286,308,920	147,185,494	62,373,472	47,678,132	21.8	32.4
Kansas.....	30,442	65,483	287,082,217	204,926,655	70,819,736	73,749,283	24.7	36.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	2,021	1,395	8,801,976	6,801,178	3,068,721	2,995,263	34.9	44.0
Maryland.....	10,754	7,794	44,398,721	33,135,792	15,673,773	12,753,827	35.3	38.5
District of Columbia.....	20	10	233,400	52,775	56,100	17,300	24.0	32.8
Virginia.....	17,410	2,596	62,377,247	7,131,172	15,440,291	3,394,303	24.8	47.6
West Virginia.....	7,878	7,272	21,549,125	14,976,792	5,592,533	4,825,337	26.0	32.2
North Carolina.....	19,252	5,202	42,952,440	8,242,485	9,958,389	3,757,577	23.2	45.6
South Carolina.....	11,189	3,617	39,593,747	6,695,107	10,109,072	3,363,679	25.5	50.2
Georgia.....	13,839	2,491	37,526,424	4,051,892	10,988,409	1,697,500	29.3	41.9
Florida.....	4,159	703	12,884,025	2,766,726	2,709,970	860,380	21.0	31.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	25,846	4,991	81,315,441	13,301,105	23,411,430	5,336,854	28.8	40.1
Tennessee.....	17,362	3,431	47,232,059	5,705,348	12,626,330	2,289,436	26.7	40.1
Alabama.....	19,280	3,131	32,311,461	4,357,139	10,350,577	1,907,199	32.0	43.8
Mississippi.....	22,844	4,681	42,266,412	5,325,243	13,381,306	2,899,191	31.7	54.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	16,555	3,314	35,035,023	4,579,368	8,941,332	2,032,345	25.5	44.4
Louisiana.....	7,520	1,420	28,771,635	7,700,403	8,950,301	3,397,108	31.1	44.1
Oklahoma.....	24,588		122,327,300		27,384,765		22.4	
Texas.....	48,024	7,221	297,880,832	15,583,093	76,089,272	6,494,633	25.5	41.7
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	3,990	889	44,615,154	4,887,335	10,741,280 ²	1,548,816	24.1	31.7
Idaho.....	7,594	1,156	64,376,068	4,577,195	14,557,163	1,375,115	22.6	30.0
Wyoming.....	1,531	365	16,675,387	1,313,894	4,267,983	455,061	25.2	34.6
Colorado.....	7,571	3,929	77,332,068	17,205,433	18,986,026	5,573,174	24.6	32.4
New Mexico.....	1,397	251	10,683,233	1,090,826	2,590,282	373,245	24.2	34.2
Arizona.....	813	126	8,695,498	556,379	2,253,252	225,626	25.9	40.6
Utah.....	3,526	597	21,319,580	2,191,004	4,564,175	546,245	21.4	24.9
Nevada.....	309	218	4,297,144	2,438,892	1,464,084	807,919	34.1	33.1
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	12,715	5,251	113,394,798	24,320,083	25,644,551	6,966,100	22.6	28.6
Oregon.....	10,274	5,257	93,525,449	22,917,073	21,165,627	6,841,047	22.6	29.9
California.....	21,430	13,732	250,199,190	184,256,866	60,036,660	46,767,837	24.0	30.8

¹ Includes only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which value of land and buildings and amount of mortgage debt were reported.
² Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made for farms with defective reports; the statistics cover the land owned in the case of farmers renting additional land.

FARM MORTGAGES.

FARM MORTGAGES—AVERAGE VALUE, AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT, AND AVERAGE EQUITY OF MORTGAGED FARMS, WITH INCREASES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1890.

Table 12 DIVISION OR STATE.	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM.				AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT PER FARM.				AVERAGE EQUITY PER FARM.			
	1910 ¹	1890 ²	Increase. ³		1910 ¹	1890 ²	Increase. ³		1910 ¹	1890 ²	Increase. ³	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
	\$6,289	\$3,444	\$2,845	82.6	\$1,715	\$1,224	\$491	40.1	\$4,574	\$2,220	\$2,354	106.0
United States.....												
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	3,417	2,350	1,061	45.0	1,088	052	136	14.3	2,329	1,404	925	65.9
Middle Atlantic.....	4,308	4,151	217	5.2	1,508	1,704	-286	-15.0	2,860	2,357	503	21.3
East North Central.....	6,227	3,507	2,720	77.6	1,783	1,166	617	52.0	4,444	2,341	2,103	89.8
West North Central.....	9,085	3,074	6,001	224.2	2,568	1,034	1,534	148.4	7,307	2,040	5,267	262.6
South Atlantic.....	3,124	2,008	1,116	35.8	851	1,083	-232	-21.4	2,273	1,615	658	40.7
East South Central.....	2,383	1,707	676	34.8	701	766	-65	-8.5	1,081	1,001	80	7.9
West South Central.....	5,006	2,331	2,675	114.8	1,255	997	258	25.9	3,751	1,334	2,417	181.2
Mountain.....	9,277	4,561	4,716	103.4	2,221	1,452	779	53.7	7,056	3,109	3,947	127.0
Pacific.....	10,201	8,312	1,889	23.8	2,405	2,499	-94	-3.8	7,886	6,813	2,073	35.7
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	2,803	1,440	1,414	97.6	845	532	313	58.8	2,018	917	1,101	120.1
New Hampshire.....	2,728	1,040	788	40.6	842	740	96	12.9	1,886	1,194	692	58.0
Vermont.....	3,037	2,405	632	26.3	1,025	1,004	21	2.1	2,012	1,401	611	43.6
Massachusetts.....	4,135	3,158	977	30.9	1,301	1,323	-38	-2.9	2,774	1,835	939	51.2
Rhode Island.....	4,084	3,581	503	14.0	1,355	1,525	-170	-11.1	2,729	2,056	673	32.7
Connecticut.....	4,183	3,115	1,068	34.3	1,309	1,266	43	3.4	2,874	1,849	1,025	55.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	4,551	4,010	541	13.5	1,556	1,740	-183	-11.0	2,995	2,261	734	32.5
New Jersey.....	5,301	4,891	319	6.4	1,826	2,428	-602	-24.8	3,378	2,463	915	37.1
Pennsylvania.....	3,915	4,232	-307	-7.3	1,368	1,710	-348	-20.3	2,547	2,506	41	1.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	5,160	3,820	1,331	34.8	1,491	1,313	178	13.6	3,669	2,516	1,153	45.8
Indiana.....	6,282	3,200	3,073	95.8	1,433	972	461	47.4	4,840	2,237	2,603	116.8
Illinois.....	12,314	4,802	7,452	153.3	3,135	1,684	1,451	86.2	9,170	3,178	6,001	188.8
Michigan.....	3,054	2,748	306	11.2	1,107	800	307	38.4	2,547	1,858	689	37.1
Wisconsin.....	6,160	3,005	3,155	105.0	2,116	1,001	1,115	111.4	4,044	2,004	2,040	101.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	7,002	2,574	4,488	174.4	1,804	814	1,050	129.0	5,198	1,760	3,438	195.3
Iowa.....	14,574	3,004	10,610	207.7	4,048	1,310	2,720	207.0	10,526	2,645	7,881	298.0
Missouri.....	6,083	2,643	3,440	130.2	1,758	853	905	106.1	4,325	1,700	2,625	141.6
North Dakota.....	11,135	2,480	8,640	347.0	2,493	902	1,591	176.4	8,642	1,584	7,058	445.0
South Dakota.....	13,070	1,846	11,833	641.0	2,807	712	2,185	306.0	10,782	1,134	9,648	850.8
Nebraska.....	14,476	3,346	11,130	332.6	3,154	1,084	2,070	191.0	11,322	2,262	9,060	400.5
Kansas.....	9,430	3,120	6,301	201.4	2,326	1,126	1,200	106.6	7,104	2,003	5,101	254.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	4,355	4,875	-520	-10.7	1,518	2,147	-629	-29.3	2,837	2,728	109	4.0
Maryland.....	4,120	4,251	-122	-2.9	1,457	1,630	-173	-10.6	2,672	2,615	57	2.2
District of Columbia.....	11,070	5,278	5,792	121.1	2,805	1,730	1,075	62.1	8,805	3,548	5,257	149.9
Virginia.....	3,583	2,747	836	30.4	887	1,308	-421	-32.2	2,600	1,439	1,161	80.4
West Virginia.....	2,735	2,000	735	36.8	710	664	46	6.9	2,025	1,306	719	54.6
North Carolina.....	2,231	1,584	647	40.8	517	722	-205	-28.4	1,714	802	912	98.8
South Carolina.....	3,530	1,851	1,688	91.2	903	930	-27	-2.9	2,636	921	1,715	186.2
Georgia.....	2,712	1,627	1,085	66.7	704	681	23	3.4	1,018	946	72	7.6
Florida.....	3,008	3,021	-13	-0.4	652	1,224	-572	-46.7	2,446	2,697	-251	-9.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	3,146	2,665	481	18.0	900	1,069	-169	-15.2	2,240	1,596	644	40.4
Tennessee.....	2,720	1,663	1,057	63.6	727	667	60	9.0	1,993	996	997	100.1
Alabama.....	1,680	1,302	378	29.0	538	609	-71	-11.7	1,142	783	359	45.8
Mississippi.....	1,850	1,138	712	62.6	588	610	-22	-3.6	1,264	510	754	148.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	2,110	1,382	728	53.1	540	613	-73	-11.9	1,570	769	807	104.9
Louisiana.....	3,820	5,423	-1,603	-29.4	1,100	2,392	-1,292	-54.0	2,630	3,031	-401	-13.2
Oklahoma.....	4,075				1,114				3,801			
Texas.....	6,203	2,158	4,045	187.4	1,584	899	685	76.2	4,619	1,259	3,360	266.9
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	11,182	5,624	5,558	98.8	2,092	1,782	310	51.1	8,490	3,842	4,648	121.0
Idaho.....	8,477	3,000	5,477	114.1	1,917	1,190	727	61.1	6,560	2,770	3,790	136.8
Wyoming.....	10,892	3,000	7,892	263.1	2,740	1,247	1,493	120.4	8,143	2,353	5,790	246.1
Colorado.....	10,214	4,370	5,844	133.2	2,508	1,418	1,090	76.9	7,706	2,961	4,745	160.2
New Mexico.....	7,647	4,346	3,301	76.0	1,854	1,487	367	24.7	5,793	2,859	2,934	102.6
Arizona.....	10,696	4,416	6,280	142.2	2,772	1,791	981	54.8	7,924	2,625	5,299	201.9
Utah.....	6,046	3,670	2,376	64.7	1,294	615	679	41.4	4,752	2,755	1,997	72.5
Nevada.....	13,907	11,188	2,719	24.3	4,738	3,706	1,032	27.8	9,169	7,482	1,687	22.5
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	8,918	4,632	4,286	92.5	2,017	1,327	690	52.0	6,901	3,305	3,596	108.8
Oregon.....	8,103	4,350	3,753	108.8	2,060	1,301	759	58.3	7,043	3,058	3,985	130.3
California.....	11,675	11,243	432	3.9	2,802	3,400	-598	-17.7	8,873	7,827	1,046	13.4

¹ See footnote 1, Table 11.

² See footnote 2, Table 11.

³ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

CHAPTER IV.

STATISTICS OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS.

Number of farmers, by race, nativity, and tenure: 1910.—Table 1 gives, for the United States and for the geographic divisions and sections, the number of farm operators in 1910 who were native whites, foreign-born whites, and negroes and other races (Indians, Chinese, and Japanese), respectively, according to their tenure.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.				NATIVE WHITE FARM OPERATORS.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FARM OPERATORS.				NEGRO AND OTHER COLORED FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.
United States.....	6,361,502	3,948,722	2,354,678	58,104	4,771,063	3,162,584	1,558,392	50,087	669,556	544,917	118,166	6,473	920,883	241,221	678,118	1,544
New England.....	188,802	108,408	15,015	5,379	101,000	144,212	12,395	4,402	27,451	23,925	2,568	958	342	271	62	19
Middle Atlantic.....	408,879	365,030	104,271	0,072	419,342	316,420	95,030	7,880	47,076	37,190	8,706	1,114	1,061	1,414	475	72
East North Central.....	1,123,430	808,044	303,507	10,843	1,134,389	840,032	274,112	0,475	188,153	159,104	27,750	1,209	5,717	3,908	1,735	74
West North Central.....	1,109,948	768,040	342,018	8,384	1,117,422	834,200	289,255	7,127	269,442	217,817	50,944	1,181	0,804	7,360	2,410	70
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	593,154	510,429	8,298	1,101,452	848,134	250,412	7,332	7,141	0,050	836	240	355,802	101,001	253,181	720
East South Central.....	1,042,480	510,462	328,738	3,290	1,045,770	712,443	447,808	2,085	4,819	3,907	856	56	325,218	68,737	205,232	240
West South Central.....	948,186	440,908	497,585	4,000	952,924	357,128	331,233	4,293	41,501	20,008	15,291	202	209,001	57,709	151,001	231
Mountain.....	183,446	100,844	10,690	2,212	183,991	125,420	10,079	2,488	31,427	27,743	3,280	404	8,028	7,075	331	22
Pacific.....	180,801	151,933	32,733	5,125	192,515	100,158	22,226	4,131	62,546	43,058	7,875	1,013	4,830	2,117	2,632	81
The North.....	2,890,618	2,091,434	705,501	33,083	2,340,612	1,640,030	670,792	23,800	632,122	437,542	90,028	4,552	17,884	12,962	4,081	241
The South.....	3,097,547	1,544,511	1,536,782	16,284	2,153,045	1,200,070	849,295	14,580	53,401	35,074	10,983	604	890,141	218,407	670,471	1,200
The West.....	978,837	312,777	52,428	8,137	276,506	231,584	38,306	6,617	83,973	71,401	11,155	1,417	12,858	9,792	2,063	103
East of the Mississippi River.....	3,035,034	2,436,094	1,462,050	30,887	2,971,201	2,039,612	809,599	32,080	274,640	230,101	40,776	3,673	680,100	166,291	521,675	1,134
West of the Mississippi River.....	2,426,471	1,512,628	892,628	21,217	1,700,772	1,122,072	658,793	18,007	394,010	314,720	77,390	2,800	231,783	74,930	156,443	410

Table 2 gives percentages based on Table 1, showing (1) the distribution of the farmers of each tenure group according to race and nativity and (2) the distribution of farmers of each race and nativity classified according to tenure. Corresponding statistics are given, by divisions and states, in Tables 4 and 5. It may be noted that in Table 1 and elsewhere the very small number (7,807) of white farmers whose country of birth was not reported have been treated as native born.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF EACH TENURE GROUP ACCORDING TO RACE AND NATIVITY: 1910									PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF EACH RACE OR NATIVITY CLASS ACCORDING TO TENURE: 1910																		
	All farm operators.			Farm owners.			Farm tenants.			Farm managers.			All farm operators.			Native white farm operators.			Foreign-born white farm operators.			Colored farm operators.						
	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	
United States.....	75.0	10.5	14.5	80.1	13.8	6.1	60.2	5.0	28.8	86.2	11.1	2.7	62.1	37.0	0.9	66.3	32.7	1.0	81.4	17.6	1.0	26.2	73.6	0.2				
New England.....	85.3	14.5	0.2	85.0	14.2	0.2	82.6	17.1	0.3	81.8	17.8	0.4	80.2	8.0	2.8	89.6	7.7	2.7	87.2	9.3	3.5	79.2	15.2	5.0				
Middle Atlantic.....	89.5	10.1	0.4	89.1	10.5	0.4	91.1	8.4	0.5	89.0	12.3	0.8	75.8	22.3	1.9	75.5	22.7	1.9	70.0	18.0	0.7	73.1	24.2	3.7				
East North Central.....	82.7	16.7	0.5	79.9	19.7	0.5	90.3	9.1	0.6	87.3	12.0	0.7	72.0	27.0	1.0	69.5	29.5	1.0	84.0	14.7	0.7	68.4	30.3	1.3				
West North Central.....	74.8	24.3	0.9	70.4	28.6	1.0	84.4	14.9	0.7	85.0	14.1	0.9	68.4	30.9	0.8	64.3	34.8	0.9	80.7	18.9	0.4	74.7	24.5	0.8				
South Atlantic.....	67.4	0.6	32.0	81.3	1.0	17.2	30.2	49.6	83.4	3.0	8.7	53.4	45.9	0.7	64.8	34.2	1.0	84.8	11.7	0.4	81.1	17.8	1.2					
East South Central.....	68.3	0.5	31.2	87.7	0.8	11.5	48.5	9.2	50.4	0.7	7.0	40.0	50.7	0.3	51.6	47.8	0.6	62.7	36.8	0.5	27.6	72.3	0.1					
West South Central.....	73.4	4.4	22.2	81.0	5.9	13.1	66.0	3.1	30.4	0.8	4.3	40.7	52.8	0.5	87.7	10.7	1.6	88.3	10.4	1.3	95.6	4.1	0.3					
Mountain.....	78.5	17.1	4.4	78.0	17.2	4.8	81.7	10.7	1.7	85.4	13.9	0.8	80.0	17.2	2.8	80.1	16.8	3.1	83.1	15.0	1.9	43.8	54.5	1.7				
Pacific.....	60.8	27.7	2.5	60.9	28.7	1.4	67.0	24.1	8.0	70.1	19.4	1.0	72.4	20.5	1.2	70.1	28.7	1.2	82.2	16.9	0.9	72.5	26.2	1.3				
The North.....	81.0	18.4	0.6	78.5	20.9	0.6	87.6	11.8	0.6	85.8	13.5	0.7	49.0	40.6	0.5	59.9	39.4	0.7	67.3	31.8	0.9	24.5	75.3	0.1				
The South.....	69.5	1.7	28.7	83.5	2.3	14.1	55.3	1.1	43.9	8.1	7.4	40.0	50.7	0.5	83.8	13.9	2.4	85.0	13.3	1.7	70.2	23.0	0.8					
The West.....	74.1	22.5	3.4	74.0	22.8	3.1	73.1	21.3	5.7	81.3	17.4	1.3	61.0	37.2	0.9	68.0	30.3	1.1	83.8	14.8	1.3	24.1	75.7	0.2				
East of the Mississippi River.....	75.5	7.0	17.5	83.7	0.4	0.8	61.5	2.8	35.2	87.0	10.0	3.1	62.3	36.8	0.9	62.4	36.6	1.0	79.7	19.6	0.7	32.3	67.5	0.2				
West of the Mississippi River.....	74.2	10.3	9.0	74.2	20.8	5.0	73.8	8.7	17.5	84.9	13.2	1.9																

Of the 6,361,502 farms in the United States as a whole in 1910, 4,771,063, or 75 per cent, were operated by native white farmers; 669,556, or 10.5 per cent, by foreign-born whites; and 920,883, or 14.5 per cent, by negroes and other colored farmers. These percentages may be compared with those showing the distribution

of the total male population of voting age. Of the males 21 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, 65.6 per cent were native white, 24.6 per cent foreign-born white, and 9.8 per cent colored. It is evident that the foreign-born whites have, relatively, entered much less into agricultural pursuits than into other occupations.

The colored farmers are for the most part in the Southern states, there being, in 1910, 890,141 in the three southern divisions, where they constituted 28.7 per cent of all farmers. In the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions they constituted nearly one-third of the farmers. In none of the four divisions constituting the North was the proportion equal to 1 per cent. In the Mountain and Pacific divisions the percentages were 4.4 and 2.5, respectively; in this section most of the colored farmers are Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

Most of the foreign-born white farm operators are in the North, where in 1910 they constituted 18.4 per cent of all farmers. In the West the proportion is still higher, though the absolute numbers are much smaller. In the Pacific division over one-fourth (27.7 per cent) of the farmers in 1910 were foreign-born whites and in the West North Central division nearly one-fourth (24.3 per cent).

Among the individual states there were in 1910 five in which colored farmers formed over two-fifths of the total number, namely, Mississippi (60 per cent), South Carolina (54.9 per cent), Louisiana, Georgia, and Alabama. There were two states, Minnesota and North Dakota, in which foreign-born whites constituted over half of the farmers, while in Wisconsin, South Dakota, Nevada, and Washington the proportion was over three-tenths (see Table 5).

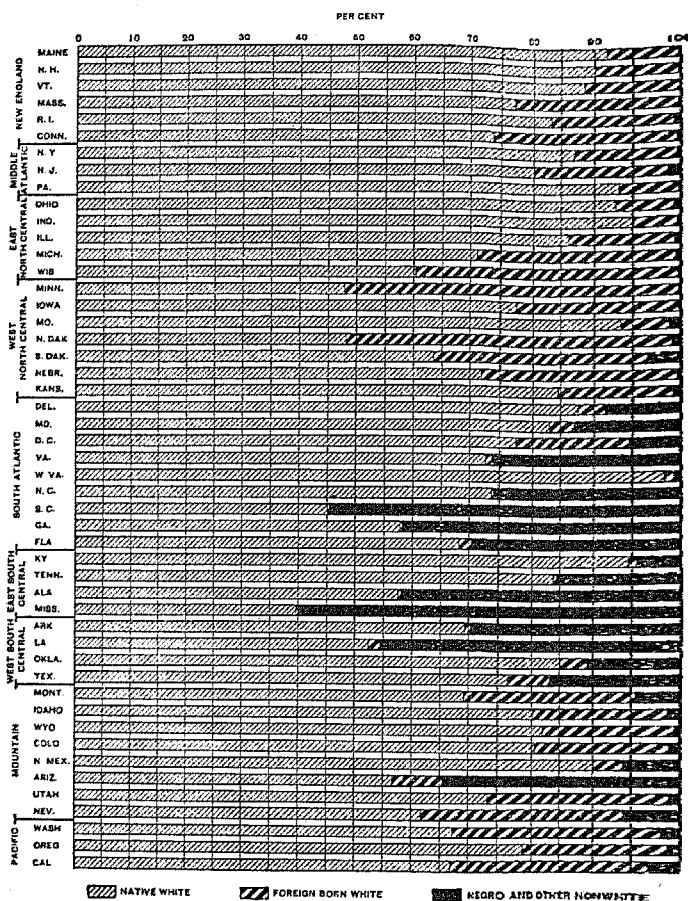
The distribution of farms classified by color and nativity of operator is graphically illustrated in the diagram in the next column, where the percentage of native white, foreign-born white, and negro and other nonwhite farm operators is shown for each state arranged by geographic divisions.

More than four-fifths of the farm operators in the United States in 1910 who owned their farms were native whites, while only 13.8 per cent were foreign-born whites, and 6.1 per cent colored. Of the tenants, on the other hand, 66.2 per cent were native whites, only 5 per cent foreign-born whites, and 28.8 per cent colored.

The highest percentages of native whites among farm operators who owned their farms were in the Middle Atlantic and East South Central divisions. The lowest proportion in any of the divisions was 69.9 per cent, in the Pacific division. Foreign-born whites formed a higher proportion of this tenure class in the Pacific (28.7 per cent) and West North Central (28.6 per cent) divisions than elsewhere. The proportion of foreign-born whites among tenant farmers was also higher (24.1 per cent) in the Pacific division than in any other; other divisions in which the percentage

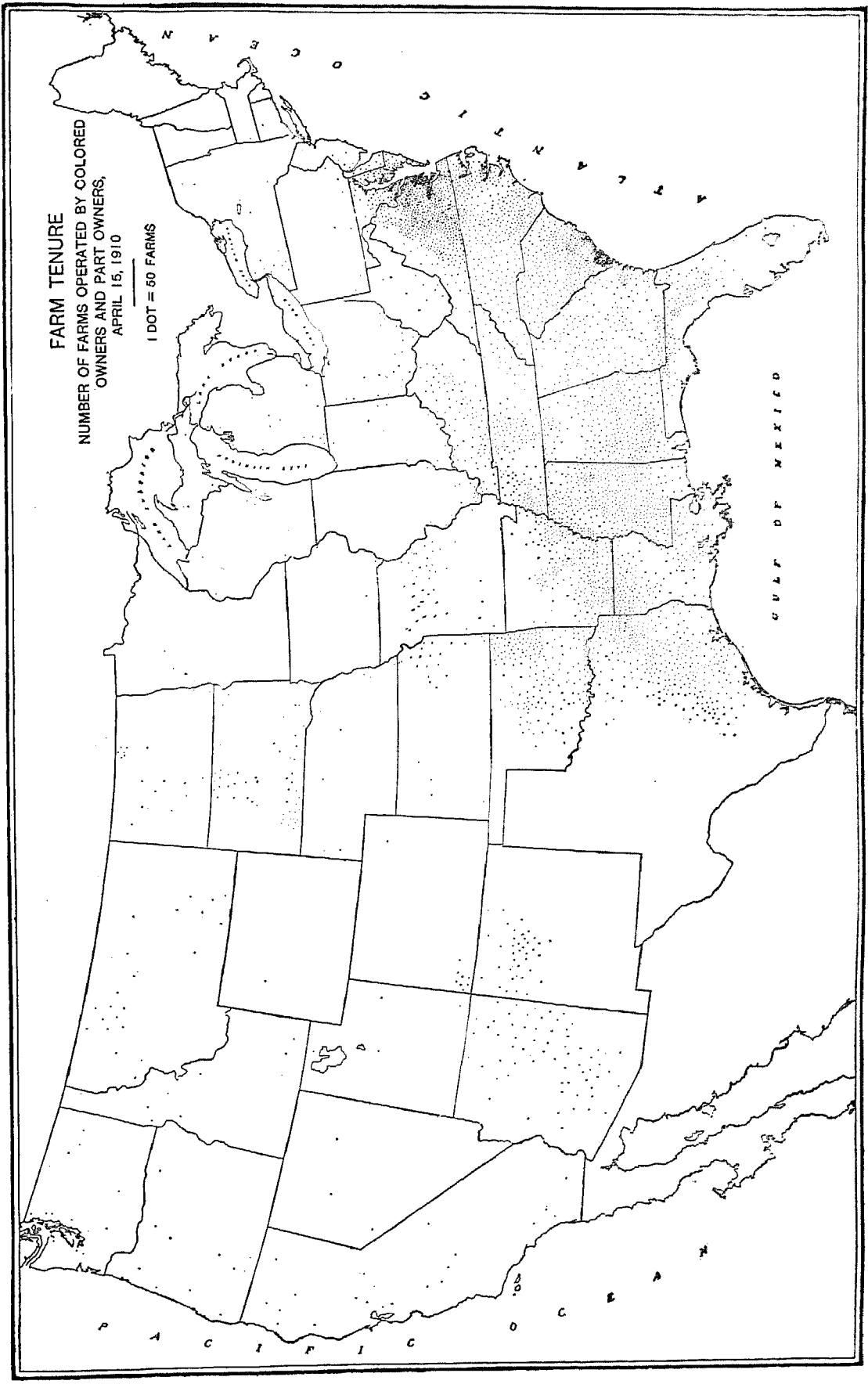
was relatively high were the New England, Mountain, and West North Central. Colored farmers formed 14.1 per cent of the farm operators who owned their farms and 43.6 per cent of the tenants in the South; in the East South Central and South Atlantic divisions they formed approximately one-half of the tenant farmers.

NUMBER OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY OF OPERATOR: 1910.



Of foreign-born white farmers 81.4 per cent were returned as owners in 1910, as compared with 66.3 per cent of the native white and 26.2 per cent of the colored farmers. On the other hand, 73.6 per cent of the colored and 32.7 per cent of the native white farm operators were tenants, while only a little over one-sixth of the foreign-born white farmers belonged to this class. In the New England division alone did a larger proportion of the native white farmers own their farms than of the foreign-born white. In all divisions except the Middle Atlantic and West South Central, more than four-fifths of the foreign-born white farmers were owners. The high proportion of tenants among farmers of this class in the West South Central division is partly due to the presence of Mexicans in Texas, a large number being tenants, and partly to the breaking up of the plantation system in Louisiana.

While of the colored farmers in the South, only 24.5 per cent were owners, of those in the North 72.5 per cent, and of those in the West 76.2 per cent were owners; in the Pacific division, however, where most of the colored farmers are Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, only 43.8 per cent were owners.



The higher percentage of owners among the foreign born than among the native white farmers is doubtless due largely to the fact that the former are on the average considerably older than the latter. Most of the foreign-born white farmers have been in the country a good many years, as comparatively few of the immigrants in recent years have become farmers. Of the native white tenants a large proportion are young men, sons of farmers, who have only recently begun the independent operation of farms and who expect to buy land later.

As shown by Table 5, there were in 1910 only 4 states—Mississippi, Texas, Louisiana, and Illinois—in which as many as one-third of the foreign-born white farmers were tenants, and only 11 states in which the proportion exceeded one-fifth.

In some of the more northerly states of the South a considerable proportion of the colored farmers own

their farms—more than one-half in Maryland, Virginia, the District of Columbia, West Virginia, and Kentucky, as well as in Oklahoma, where, however, a large part of the colored farmers are Indians. In several Southern states, however, over three-quarters of the colored farmers are tenants, namely, in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Arkansas.

The distribution of the colored farmers who own their farms is illustrated in the map opposite page 170, which shows the approximate number of colored owners for each county in 1910. The map opposite page 174 shows similarly the distribution of colored tenant farmers by counties in 1910.

Table 3 shows, by percentages, the distribution of the farm operators in each of the race and nativity groups, by tenure, among the geographic divisions and sections.

Table 3 PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL: 1910

DIVISION OR SECTION.	All farm operators.				Native white farm operators.				Foreign-born white farm operators.				Negro and other colored farm operators.			
	Total.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	3.0	4.3	0.6	9.3	3.4	4.6	0.8	8.8	4.1	4.4	2.2	14.8	(1)	0.1	(1)	1.2
Middle Atlantic.....	7.4	9.0	4.4	15.6	8.8	10.0	6.1	15.7	7.0	6.8	7.4	17.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	4.7
East North Central.....	17.7	20.5	12.9	18.7	19.5	20.4	17.6	18.9	28.1	29.2	23.5	20.1	0.6	1.6	0.3	4.8
West North Central.....	17.4	19.2	14.6	14.4	17.4	16.9	18.6	14.2	40.2	39.9	43.1	18.2	1.1	3.1	0.4	4.9
South Atlantic.....	17.5	15.0	21.7	14.3	15.7	15.3	16.5	14.6	1.1	1.1	0.7	3.8	38.6	42.3	37.3	46.6
East South Central.....	16.4	12.9	22.5	5.7	14.9	14.2	16.8	6.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	35.3	24.3	29.3	16.1
West South Central.....	14.8	11.2	21.1	8.1	14.5	11.3	21.3	8.5	6.2	4.8	12.9	3.1	22.7	23.9	22.3	15.0
Mountain.....	2.9	4.1	0.8	5.0	3.0	4.0	1.0	5.0	4.7	5.1	2.8	6.2	0.9	3.2	(1)	1.4
Pacific.....	3.0	3.8	1.4	9.0	2.8	3.4	1.4	8.2	7.8	8.0	6.7	15.6	0.5	0.9	0.4	5.2
The North.....	45.4	53.0	32.5	58.0	49.1	51.9	43.0	57.7	79.5	80.3	76.2	70.3	1.9	5.4	0.7	15.6
The South.....	48.7	39.1	65.3	28.0	45.1	40.8	54.5	29.1	8.0	6.6	14.4	7.8	96.7	90.6	98.9	77.7
The West.....	5.9	7.9	2.2	14.0	5.8	7.3	2.5	13.2	12.5	13.1	9.4	21.9	1.4	4.1	0.4	6.7
East of the Mississippi River.....	61.9	61.7	62.1	63.5	62.3	64.5	57.7	64.0	41.0	42.2	34.5	56.7	74.8	68.9	76.9	73.4
West of the Mississippi River.....	38.1	38.3	37.9	36.5	37.7	35.5	42.3	36.0	59.0	57.8	65.5	43.3	25.2	31.1	23.1	26.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distribution of the native white farm operators is similar to that of all farmers combined, but that of the smaller numbers of foreign-born white and colored operators is quite different.

Foreign-born white farm operators are found principally in the two North Central divisions, 68.3 per cent of the total number in the United States being reported from these divisions in 1910. The few farm managers in this class of farmers are distributed more widely than the owners and tenants, consider-

able proportions being found in all four divisions of the North and also in the Pacific division. The great majority of the colored farmers of all tenures are, of course, found in the three southern divisions.

Table 4 shows, by divisions and states, the number of farm operators of each of the three most important color and nativity groups, classified according to tenure. Table 5 gives the per cent distribution of farm operators by color, nativity, and tenure based on the figures in Table 4.

Number of farmers, by race: 1910 and 1900.—Table 6 shows the number of white, negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese farmers, respectively, by geographic divisions and sections, in 1910 and 1900.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.		WHITE FARM OPERATORS.		COLORED FARM OPERATORS.									
	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
					1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	6,361,502	5,737,372	5,440,619	4,969,608	920,883	767,764	893,370	746,715	24,251	19,910	760	1,100	2,502	39
New England.....	188,802	191,888	188,460	191,594	342	294	310	264	32	29	1	1	1	1
Middle Atlantic.....	468,379	485,618	466,418	483,772	1,961	1,846	1,310	1,497	638	337	5	12	8	2
East North Central.....	1,123,489	1,135,829	1,117,772	1,129,810	5,717	6,013	4,843	5,179	870	830	2	4	2	2
West North Central.....	1,109,948	1,090,744	1,100,084	1,049,857	9,864	10,887	5,589	7,076	4,252	3,807	2	4	21	16
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	962,225	756,019	673,354	355,862	288,871	354,530	287,933	1,303	935	13	3	16	45
East South Central.....	1,042,480	903,313	717,262	635,418	325,218	267,895	324,884	267,530	333	365	1	1	16	45
West South Central.....	943,189	734,853	734,125	570,949	209,061	183,904	201,422	176,899	7,584	6,989	10	16	45	195
Mountain.....	183,446	101,327	175,418	96,521	8,028	4,806	219	133	7,523	4,551	91	122	195	39
Pacific.....	199,891	141,581	165,001	138,333	4,830	3,248	263	204	1,716	2,007	636	938	2,215	39
The North.....	2,890,618	2,874,073	2,872,734	2,855,033	17,884	19,040	12,052	14,016	5,792	5,003	9	21	31	39
The South.....	3,097,547	2,620,391	2,207,406	1,879,721	890,141	740,670	880,536	732,362	9,220	8,289	24	19	61	39
The West.....	373,337	242,908	360,479	234,854	12,858	8,054	482	337	9,230	6,618	727	1,060	2,410	39
East of the Mississippi River.....	3,935,031	3,678,867	3,245,931	3,113,948	689,100	564,919	685,877	562,403	3,176	2,496	21	20	26	39
West of the Mississippi River.....	2,426,471	2,058,505	2,194,688	1,855,660	231,783	202,845	207,493	184,312	21,075	17,414	739	1,050	2,476	39

In the country as a whole the number of negro farmers increased much more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than that of white farmers, the respective percentages of increase being 19.6 and 9.5. Only 1.4 per cent of all the negro farmers in 1910 were outside of the three divisions constituting the South, and it is noteworthy that the number in the North was smaller in 1910 than in 1900. The total number of Chinese

and Japanese farmers at both censuses was small, but the latter increased during the decade from 39 to 2,502, while the former fell off considerably in number.

Table 7 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the per cent distribution, by race and color, of all farm operators and of colored farm operators in 1910 and 1900.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE.										PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF COLORED FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE.									
	White farm operators.		Colored farm operators.										Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
			Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.									
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
United States.....	85.5	86.6	14.5	13.4	14.0	13.0	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	97.0	97.3	2.6	2.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	(1)
New England.....	99.8	99.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	90.6	89.8	9.4	9.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	99.6	99.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	66.8	81.1	32.5	18.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	(1)
East North Central.....	99.5	99.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	84.7	86.1	15.2	13.8	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)
West North Central.....	99.1	99.0	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	56.7	65.0	43.1	35.0	(1)	(1)	0.2	(1)
South Atlantic.....	68.0	70.0	32.0	30.0	31.9	29.9	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.6	99.7	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
East South Central.....	68.8	70.3	31.2	29.7	31.2	29.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.9	99.9	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
West South Central.....	77.8	75.6	22.2	24.4	21.4	23.4	0.8	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	96.3	96.2	3.6	3.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mountain.....	95.6	95.3	4.4	4.7	0.1	0.1	4.1	4.5	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	2.7	2.8	93.7	94.7	1.1	2.5	2.4	(1)
Pacific.....	97.5	97.7	2.5	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.7	1.2	(1)	5.4	6.3	35.5	63.6	13.2	28.9	45.9	1.2
The North.....	99.4	99.3	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	67.4	73.6	32.4	26.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	(1)
The South.....	71.3	71.7	28.7	28.3	28.4	27.9	0.3	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.0	98.9	1.0	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
The West.....	96.6	96.7	3.4	3.3	0.1	0.1	2.5	2.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	(1)	3.7	4.2	71.9	82.2	5.7	13.2	18.7	0.5
East of the Mississippi River.....	82.5	84.6	17.5	15.4	17.4	15.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.5	99.6	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
West of the Mississippi River.....	90.4	90.1	9.6	9.9	8.6	9.0	0.9	0.8	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	89.5	90.9	9.1	8.6	0.3	0.5	1.1	(1)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the United States in 1910 the white farm operators constituted 85.5 per cent of the total and the colored 14.5 per cent. In 1900 the corresponding proportions were 86.6 and 13.4 per cent. In the South colored farmers formed 28.3 per cent of all farmers in 1900 and 28.7 per cent in 1910.

Negroes formed 97 per cent of all the colored farmers in the United States in 1910, as compared with 97.3 per cent in 1900. This small change is worthy of note only because of the fact that it was due entirely to the increase in the number of Japanese farmers.

In 1910 exactly 99 per cent of the colored farmers of the South were negroes, but in the West the proportion was only 3.7 per cent, while 71.9 per cent were Indians, 5.7 per cent Chinese, and 18.7 per cent Japanese. Indians formed a considerable proportion of the few colored farmers of the West North Central and Pacific divisions and more than nine-tenths of the number in the Mountain division.

Table 8 gives the per cent distribution of the farm operators of each race among the geographic divisions and sections.

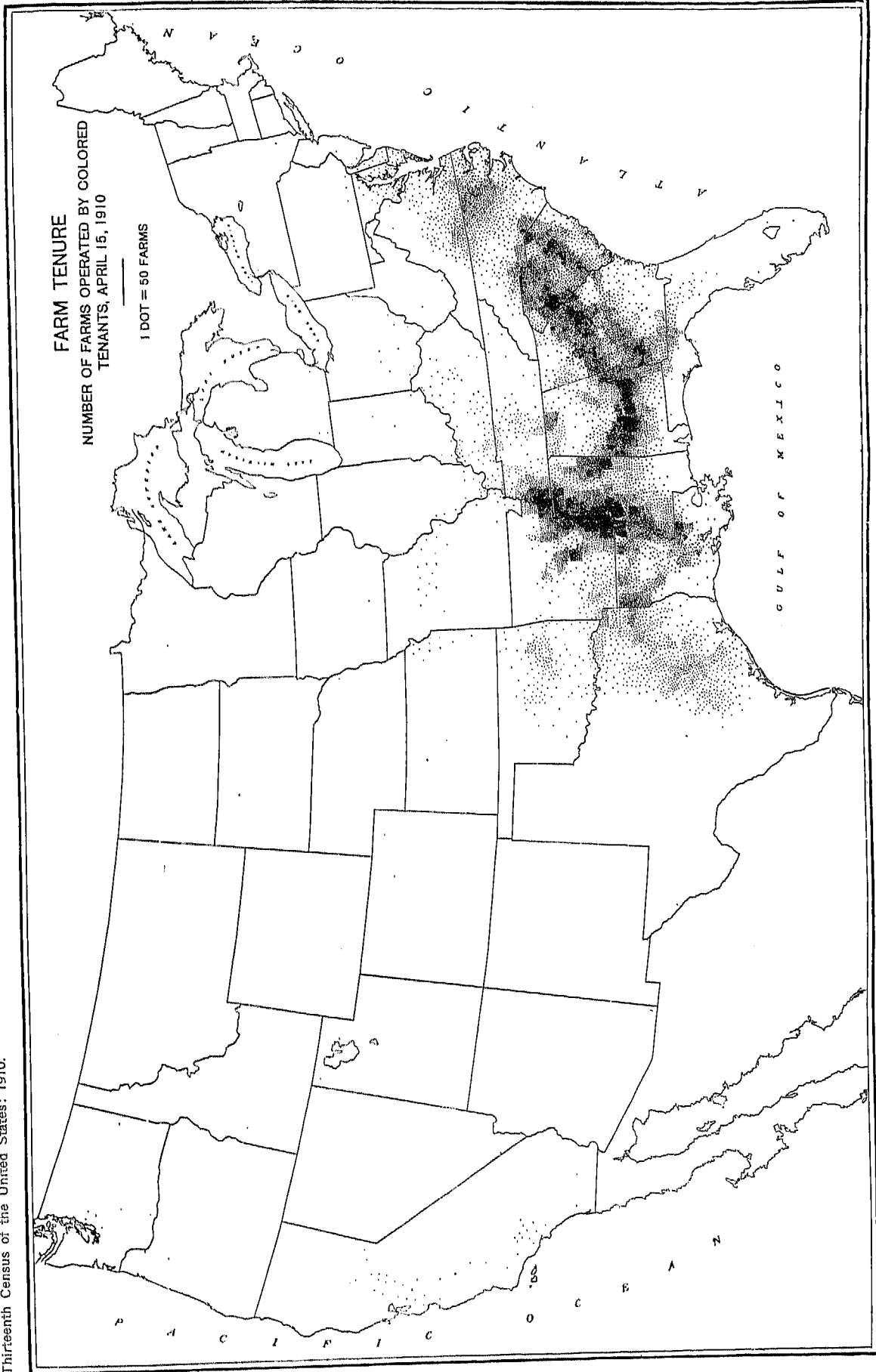


Table 8

PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	All farm operators.		White farm operators.		Colored farm operators.									
	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
					1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Middle Atlantic.....	7.4	8.5	8.6	9.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	2.6	1.7	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.1
East North Central.....	17.7	19.8	20.5	22.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	3.6	4.2	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.8
West North Central.....	17.4	18.5	20.2	21.1	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.9	17.5	19.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
South Atlantic.....	17.5	16.8	13.9	13.5	38.6	37.6	39.7	38.6	5.4	4.7	1.7	0.3	0.6	0.6
East South Central.....	16.4	15.7	13.2	12.8	35.3	34.9	35.4	35.8	1.4	1.8	0.1	1.5	1.8	1.8
West South Central.....	14.8	13.2	13.5	11.5	22.7	24.0	22.5	23.7	31.3	33.1	12.0	11.1	7.8	7.8
Mountain.....	2.9	1.8	3.2	1.9	0.9	0.6	(1)	(1)	31.0	22.9	83.7	85.3	88.5	100.0
Pacific.....	3.0	2.5	3.4	2.8	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	7.1	10.4	1.2	1.9	1.2	1.2
The North.....	45.4	50.1	52.8	57.4	1.9	2.5	1.3	1.9	23.9	25.1	3.3	1.7	2.4	2.4
The South.....	48.7	45.7	40.6	37.8	96.7	95.5	98.6	98.1	38.0	41.6	95.7	96.4	96.3	100.0
The West.....	5.0	4.2	6.6	4.7	1.4	1.0	0.1	(1)	38.1	33.2	2.8	1.8	1.0	1.0
East of the Mississippi River.....	61.9	64.1	59.7	62.7	74.8	73.6	76.8	75.3	13.1	12.5	97.2	98.2	99.0	100.0
West of the Mississippi River.....	38.1	35.9	40.3	37.3	25.2	26.4	23.2	24.7	86.9	87.5	2.8	1.8	1.0	1.0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table brings out the fact that practically all the negro farmers are located in the South and substantially all the Asiatic farmers in the West. Of the Indian farmers in 1910, 31.3 per cent were in the West South Central division—largely in Oklahoma—31 per cent in the Mountain division, and 17.5 per cent in

the West North Central division. Table 9 shows, by divisions, the number of negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese farm operators, respectively, in 1910, classified according to tenure. Table 10 shows, by divisions and states, the number of farm operators of each race in 1910 and 1900.

Table 9

DIVISION.	ALL COLORED FARM OPERATORS: 1910				NEGRO FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.
United States.....	920,883	241,221	678,118	1,544	893,370	218,972	672,964	1,434
New England.....	342	271	52	19	310	240	51	19
Middle Atlantic.....	1,961	1,414	475	72	1,310	793	447	79
East North Central.....	5,717	3,908	1,735	74	4,843	3,095	1,677	71
West North Central.....	9,864	7,369	2,419	76	5,589	3,370	2,155	64
South Atlantic.....	355,862	101,961	253,181	720	354,530	101,135	252,676	719
East South Central.....	325,218	58,737	266,232	249	324,884	58,610	266,025	229
West South Central.....	209,061	57,769	151,061	231	201,422	51,342	149,858	222
Mountain.....	3,028	7,675	331	22	219	176	34	9
Pacific.....	4,830	2,117	2,632	81	263	211	41	11

DIVISION.	INDIAN FARM OPERATORS.				CHINESE FARM OPERATORS.				JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.
United States.....	24,251	21,892	2,312	47	760	63	679	18	2,502	294	2,163	45
New England.....	32	31	1	0	5	1	4	0	8	4	4	0
Middle Atlantic.....	638	616	20	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0
East North Central.....	870	811	56	3	2	1	1	0	21	1	21	0
West North Central.....	4,252	3,998	242	12	2	1	1	0	16	8	8	0
South Atlantic.....	1,303	815	487	1	13	3	10	0	16	8	8	0
East South Central.....	333	127	206	0	1	1	0	0	45	14	30	1
West South Central.....	7,584	6,411	1,165	8	10	2	8	0	195	17	177	1
Mountain.....	7,523	7,469	42	12	91	13	78	0	2,215	250	1,922	43
Pacific.....	1,716	1,614	93	9	636	42	576	18	2,215	250	1,922	43

RACE OF FARMERS—NUMBER OF FARMERS OF EACH RACE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 10 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.		WHITE FARM OPERATORS.		COLORED FARM OPERATORS.									
	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
					1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States	6,361,502	5,737,372	5,440,619	4,969,608	920,883	767,764	893,370	746,715	24,251	19,910	760	1,100	2,502	39
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	188,802	191,888	188,490	191,594	342	294	310	264	32	29				
Middle Atlantic.....	468,379	485,618	496,418	483,772	1,961	1,846	1,310	1,497	638	337	5	12	8	
East North Central.....	1,123,489	1,135,823	1,117,772	1,129,810	5,717	6,013	4,843	5,179	870	880	2	4	2	
West North Central.....	1,109,948	1,060,744	1,100,084	1,049,857	9,864	10,887	5,589	7,076	4,252	3,807	2	4	21	
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	962,225	756,019	673,354	355,862	288,871	354,530	287,933	1,303	985	13	3	16	
East South Central.....	1,042,480	936,313	717,262	635,418	325,218	267,895	324,884	267,530	333	365	1			
West South Central.....	943,186	754,853	734,125	570,949	209,091	183,904	201,422	176,899	7,584	6,989	10	16	45	
Mountain.....	183,446	161,327	175,418	96,521	8,028	4,806	219	133	7,523	4,551	91	122	195	
Pacific.....	189,861	141,581	185,061	133,333	4,830	3,248	263	204	1,716	2,067	636	938	2,215	39
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	60,016	59,299	59,987	59,270	29	29	28	24	1	5				
New Hampshire.....	27,053	29,324	27,038	29,314	15	10	14	10	1					
Vermont.....	32,709	33,104	32,689	33,066	20	8	20	8						
Massachusetts.....	36,917	37,715	36,793	37,605	124	110	103	87	21	22		1		
Rhode Island.....	5,292	5,498	5,251	5,470	41	28	40	28	1					
Connecticut.....	26,815	26,948	26,702	26,839	113	109	105	107	8	2				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	215,597	226,720	214,658	225,935	939	785	295	443	635	331	4	11	5	
New Jersey.....	33,487	34,650	33,011	34,180	476	470	472	469			1	1	3	
Pennsylvania.....	219,265	224,248	218,749	223,657	546	591	543	585	3	6				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	272,045	276,719	270,095	274,750	1,950	1,969	1,948	1,966	1	2		1	1	
Indiana.....	215,485	221,897	214,680	220,835	805	1,062	785	1,043	20	19				
Illinois.....	251,872	264,151	250,447	262,662	1,425	1,489	1,422	1,486	2		1	3		
Michigan.....	206,990	203,261	206,014	202,288	946	973	640	626	306	347				
Wisconsin.....	177,127	169,795	176,536	169,275	591	520	48	58	541	462	1		1	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	156,137	154,659	155,844	154,287	293	372	29	31	264	341				
Iowa.....	217,044	228,622	216,843	228,395	201	227	187	200	14	27				
Missouri.....	277,244	284,886	273,578	279,933	3,666	4,953	3,656	4,950	9	3	1			
North Dakota.....	74,360	45,332	73,617	43,998	743	1,334	22	18	721	1,316				
South Dakota.....	77,644	52,622	74,836	50,816	2,806	1,806	67	17	2,740	1,788	1	1		
Nebraska.....	129,678	121,525	129,216	121,196	462	329	96	78	347	249		2	19	
Kansas.....	177,841	173,098	176,150	171,232	1,691	1,866	1,532	1,782	157	83		1	2	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	10,836	9,687	9,914	8,860	922	818	922	817					1	
Maryland.....	48,923	46,012	42,551	40,169	6,372	5,843	6,370	5,842	1			1	1	
District of Columbia.....	217	269	205	252	12	17	12	17						
Virginia.....	184,018	167,896	135,904	123,052	48,114	44,834	48,039	44,795	74	39	1			
West Virginia.....	96,985	92,874	95,977	92,132	708	742	707	742	1					
North Carolina.....	263,735	224,637	198,069	169,773	65,656	54,864	64,456	53,996	1,197	868	3			
South Carolina.....	176,434	155,355	79,636	69,954	96,798	85,401	96,772	85,381	25	20	1			
Georgia.....	291,027	224,691	168,408	141,895	122,559	82,826	122,554	82,822	3	3	2	1		
Florida.....	50,016	40,814	35,295	27,288	14,721	13,526	14,698	13,521	2	5	5		16	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	259,185	224,667	247,455	223,429	11,730	11,238	11,709	11,227	21	11				
Tennessee.....	246,012	224,623	207,704	190,728	38,308	33,895	38,300	33,883	8	12				
Alabama.....	262,901	223,220	152,458	129,137	110,443	94,083	110,387	94,069	56	14				
Mississippi.....	274,382	220,803	109,645	92,124	164,737	128,079	164,488	128,351	248	328	1			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	214,678	178,694	151,065	131,711	63,593	46,983	63,578	46,978	15	4		1		
Louisiana.....	120,546	115,969	65,667	57,809	54,879	58,160	54,819	58,096	58	62	2	2		
Oklahoma.....	190,192	108,000	169,521	94,775	20,671	13,225	13,209	16,353	7,459	6,872	2		1	
Texas.....	417,770	352,190	347,852	286,654	69,918	65,536	69,816	65,472	52	51	6	13	44	
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	26,214	13,370	25,018	13,042	1,196	328	29	21	1,146	281	17	26	4	
Idaho.....	30,807	17,471	30,462	16,876	405	595	13	9	334	563	22	23	36	
Wyoming.....	10,987	6,095	10,922	5,922	65	173	19	2	44	167	1	4	1	
Colorado.....	46,170	24,790	45,596	24,627	574	73	81	58	405	15	1		87	
New Mexico.....	35,676	12,311	33,523	10,893	2,148	1,418	48	14	2,087	1,401	3	3	10	
Arizona.....	9,227	5,809	6,024	4,006	3,203	1,803	12	15	3,159	1,770	27	18	5	
Utah.....	21,676	19,387	21,400	19,144	278	243	11	11	200	199	13	33	52	
Nevada.....	2,680	2,184	2,528	2,011	161	173	6	3	148	155	7	15		
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	56,192	33,202	55,067	32,112	1,125	1,090	77	55	673	966	59	69	316	
Oregon.....	45,502	35,537	44,875	35,286	627	551	27	14	452	443	65	92	83	
California.....	88,197	72,542	85,119	70,935	3,078	1,607	159	135	591	658	512	777	1,816	37

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

Table 11 shows, by divisions and states, the number of negro farmers (by far the most important class of colored farmers) in 1910, classified according to tenure.

RACE OF FARMERS—NEGRO FARMERS, OWNERS, TENANTS, AND MANAGERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 11 DIVISION OR STATE.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Man-agers.	DIVISION OR STATE.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Man-agers.
United States.....	893,370	218,972	672,964	1,434	SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					Delaware.....	922	406	500	16
New England.....	310	240	51	19	Maryland.....	6,370	3,949	2,334	87
Middle Atlantic.....	1,310	793	447	70	District of Columbia.....	12	8	3	1
East North Central.....	4,843	3,095	1,677	71	Virginia.....	48,032	32,168	15,691	180
West North Central.....	5,589	3,370	2,155	64	West Virginia.....	707	557	143	7
South Atlantic.....	354,530	101,135	252,676	719	North Carolina.....	64,456	20,707	43,676	73
East South Central.....	324,834	58,610	266,025	249	South Carolina.....	98,772	20,356	76,256	131
West South Central.....	201,422	51,342	149,858	222	Georgia.....	122,554	15,698	106,733	123
Mountain.....	219	176	34	9	Florida.....	14,698	7,286	7,311	101
Pacific.....	263	211	41	11	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
NEW ENGLAND:					Kentucky.....	11,709	5,916	5,759	40
Maine.....	28	24	3	1	Tennessee.....	38,300	10,698	27,551	51
New Hampshire.....	14	11	2	1	Alabama.....	110,357	17,047	93,288	52
Vermont.....	20	17	2	1	Mississippi.....	164,488	24,949	139,433	106
Massachusetts.....	103	89	10	4	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Rhode Island.....	40	28	12	2	Arkansas.....	63,578	14,660	48,672	46
Connecticut.....	105	71	22	12	Louisiana.....	54,819	10,681	44,062	76
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					Oklahoma.....	13,209	4,819	8,370	20
New York.....	295	193	90	12	Texas.....	69,816	21,182	48,554	50
New Jersey.....	472	262	183	27	MOUNTAIN:				
Pennsylvania.....	543	338	174	31	Montana.....	29	22	5	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					Idaho.....	13	13		
Ohio.....	1,948	1,311	609	28	Wyoming.....	19	17	1	1
Indiana.....	785	456	314	15	Colorado.....	51	58	22	1
Illinois.....	1,422	787	617	18	New Mexico.....	48	41	3	4
Michigan.....	640	502	129	9	Arizona.....	12	10	2	
Wisconsin.....	48	39	8	1	Utah.....	11	11		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					Nevada.....	6	4	1	1
Minnesota.....	29	16	12	1	PACIFIC:				
Iowa.....	187	122	63	2	Washington.....	77	64	11	2
Missouri.....	3,656	2,104	1,511	41	Oregon.....	27	22	4	1
North Dakota.....	22	4	4		California.....	159	125	26	8
South Dakota.....	57	37	21						
Nebraska.....	96	76	21						
Kansas.....	1,532	978	534	20					

Country of birth of white farmers: 1910.—Tables 12 and 13 give, for 1910, statistics regarding the country of birth of white farm operators, by geographic divisions and sections. Statistics by divisions and states are presented in Table 15.

The foreign countries which have contributed the largest numbers of farm operators to the United States are Germany, Sweden, Canada, Norway, England, Ireland, Austria, Denmark, and Russia, in the order named. It should be noted that this order by no means corresponds to the order in which the various foreign countries have contributed to the total population of the United States. The immigrants from certain countries, notably Ireland, Italy, and Russia, have nearly all gone into pursuits other than agricultural. Germany contributed 33.1 per cent of all the foreign-born farmers in the United States; Scandina-

vian countries, 23.2 per cent; Great Britain and Ireland; 13.1 per cent; Canada, 9.2 per cent; and Austria-Hungary, 5.5 per cent.

Canada was the country of birth of nearly two-fifths of the foreign-born farmers in the New England division, but in all the other divisions the number of German birth was greater than that from any other individual country, although the number from the three Scandinavian countries together was greater than the number from Germany in the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, and in the Mountain division the number born in Great Britain and Ireland also was greater than the number born in Germany. It is interesting to note the large proportion of farmers in the West South Central division who were born in Austria and in "all other countries," the latter consisting largely of Mexicans in Texas.

NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—NUMBER CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 12

WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910

Table with 13 columns: DIVISION OR SECTION, Total, Born in United States, and sub-sections of Born in foreign countries (Total, Austria, Hungary, Great Britain and Ireland, France, Germany).

WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910—continued.

Born in foreign countries—Continued.

Table with 13 columns: DIVISION OR SECTION, and sub-sections of Born in foreign countries (Holland, Italy, Russia, Poland, Scandinavian countries, Switzerland, Other European countries, Canada, All other countries).

1 Includes those born at sea.

NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 13

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1910

Table with 21 columns: DIVISION OR SECTION, and sub-sections of Born in foreign countries (Austria, Hungary, Great Britain and Ireland, Scandinavia, Switzerland, Other European countries, Canada, All other countries).

Table 14 shows, for 1910, the per cent distribution among the geographic divisions and sections of the white farm operators born in each foreign country. It may be noted that the distribution of the farmers born in the several foreign countries is very different from the distribution of the total number of persons in the United States born in those countries.

From Table 14 it appears that, in 1910, 68.3 per cent of the foreign-born farmers in the United States were located in the two North Central divisions. This preference for the North Central divisions is shown

by farmers from every country except Italy. Natives of Great Britain and Ireland, of France, and of Italy, are somewhat more widely distributed than those of most other countries. Natives of Norway, with 68.7 per cent of their number in the West North Central division, show a greater tendency toward concentration than any other nationality, although 63 per cent of the Russians are located in this division. Most of the Italian farmers are in the Pacific, Middle Atlantic, and West South Central divisions, while a relatively large proportion of the Swiss are in the Pacific division.

Table 14

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910

DIVISION OR SECTION.	Born in foreign countries.																				Not specified.									
	Total.	Born in United States.	Great Britain and Ireland.														Scandinavian countries.					Canada.	All other countries.							
			Total.	Austria.	Hungary.	Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Italy.	Russia.	Poland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.				Switzerland.	Other European countries.					
																										Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
New England.....	3.5	3.4	4.1	2.5	6.5	8.1	6.1	11.2	7.6	4.8	5.2	1.1	0.5	6.1	4.5	5.1	1.5	1.4	0.2	2.6	1.4	5.4	17.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Middle Atlantic.....	8.6	8.8	7.0	5.6	14.1	16.5	14.4	21.2	9.8	15.9	11.5	7.0	8.3	22.3	7.4	5.7	1.9	1.9	0.2	3.3	6.2	2.1	6.2	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
East North Central.....	20.5	19.5	28.1	20.6	21.9	23.8	26.0	22.3	20.4	22.4	23.2	36.0	48.7	6.2	7.5	48.0	29.9	20.2	22.3	20.0	22.3	25.6	39.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
West North Central.....	20.2	17.4	40.2	44.3	36.4	25.1	22.2	27.2	27.3	30.8	20.1	39.6	35.0	3.8	63.0	39.1	61.4	52.3	68.7	58.7	27.9	30.1	21.6	5.3	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1
South Atlantic.....	13.9	15.7	1.1	1.0	4.3	2.4	2.9	1.9	3.1	1.5	1.9	1.2	0.4	2.0	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.9	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
East South Central.....	13.2	15.0	0.7	0.4	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.4	1.9	0.9	0.2	3.7	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	2.2	0.5	6.2	0.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
West South Central.....	13.5	14.5	6.2	18.5	6.9	3.3	3.9	2.3	4.1	2.4	11.1	7.0	1.0	19.7	6.5	7.8	1.5	1.7	0.7	2.0	5.0	4.8	1.4	67.6	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4
Mountain.....	3.2	3.0	4.7	3.1	3.8	9.5	12.4	4.4	13.3	13.7	6.1	2.3	2.8	10.1	4.1	0.7	5.4	10.9	2.8	5.4	7.1	3.4	4.9	7.2	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
Pacific.....	3.4	2.8	7.8	4.0	4.4	10.1	11.0	8.1	14.0	8.2	19.0	4.9	3.1	26.1	6.1	1.3	7.0	10.8	4.9	7.3	20.5	27.8	8.7	12.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8
The North.....	52.8	49.0	79.5	73.0	78.9	73.5	68.7	81.9	64.4	73.9	60.0	83.8	92.5	38.4	82.5	88.9	85.6	75.9	91.4	84.6	63.0	63.2	84.1	10.7	72.9	72.9	72.9	72.9	72.9	72.9
The South.....	40.6	45.2	8.0	19.9	12.8	6.9	8.0	5.6	8.3	4.3	14.9	9.0	1.6	25.4	7.3	9.1	2.0	2.4	0.9	2.7	9.4	5.7	2.3	68.9	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5
The West.....	6.6	5.8	12.5	7.1	8.3	19.6	23.4	12.5	27.8	21.8	25.1	7.2	5.9	36.2	10.2	2.0	12.4	21.7	7.7	12.7	27.6	31.1	13.6	20.3	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5
East of the Mississippi River.....	59.7	62.3	41.0	30.1	48.4	52.1	50.5	58.0	41.4	45.0	43.7	46.2	58.1	40.3	20.2	60.1	24.8	24.2	23.0	26.6	46.5	34.0	63.5	6.7	68.1	68.1	68.1	68.1	68.1	68.1
West of the Mississippi River.....	40.3	37.7	59.0	69.9	51.6	47.9	49.5	42.0	58.6	55.0	56.3	53.8	41.9	59.7	79.8	39.9	75.2	75.8	77.0	73.4	59.5	66.0	36.5	32.3	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.9

Of the natives of "all other countries," 68.9 per cent (consisting largely of Mexicans in Texas) were reported in the South. In this same section were 25.4 per cent of the natives of Italy, 19.9 per cent of the natives of Austria, 14.9 per cent of the natives of

France, and 12.8 per cent of the natives of Hungary. The proportions of the other nationalities in this section were very small. Table 15 shows, by divisions and states, the number of white farmers in 1910, classified according to country of birth.

NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—NUMBER CLASSIFIED BY

Table 15	DIVISION OR STATE.	All white farmers.	Born in United States.	BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
				Total.	Austria.	Hungary.	Great Britain and Ireland.				
							Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.
1	United States.....	5,440,619	4,783,256	669,556	33,336	2,827	87,538	39,728	33,480	10,220	4,110
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
2	New England.....	188,460	160,196	27,451	843	248	7,092	2,429	3,751	714	198
3	Middle Atlantic.....	466,418	417,730	47,076	1,868	538	14,470	5,716	7,103	999	652
4	East North Central.....	1,117,772	927,624	188,153	6,874	840	20,800	10,332	7,466	2,080	922
5	West North Central.....	1,100,084	829,467	269,442	14,761	1,394	21,950	8,805	9,094	2,786	1,265
6	South Atlantic.....	756,019	748,411	7,141	344	165	2,141	1,134	633	313	61
7	East South Central.....	717,262	712,116	4,819	121	62	1,072	467	467	120	18
8	West South Central.....	734,125	691,971	41,501	6,173	264	2,853	1,558	781	417	97
9	Mountain.....	175,418	143,699	31,427	1,021	147	8,340	4,932	1,484	1,362	562
10	Pacific.....	185,061	132,142	52,546	1,331	169	8,820	4,355	2,701	1,429	335
NEW ENGLAND:											
11	Maine.....	59,987	54,885	4,973	9	10	569	277	174	106	12
12	New Hampshire.....	27,038	24,283	2,691	14	6	594	236	263	92	3
13	Vermont.....	32,689	28,922	3,721	15	3	949	210	463	118	158
14	Massachusetts.....	36,793	28,110	8,362	255	36	2,809	994	1,572	231	12
15	Rhode Island.....	5,251	4,336	843	6	2	322	161	115	46	.....
16	Connecticut.....	26,702	19,660	6,861	544	191	1,849	551	1,164	121	13
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
17	New York.....	214,658	186,948	27,029	585	135	9,375	3,710	4,770	491	401
18	New Jersey.....	33,011	26,526	6,215	215	84	1,331	606	579	128	18
19	Pennsylvania.....	218,749	204,256	13,832	1,068	319	3,764	1,400	1,754	380	230
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
20	Ohio.....	270,095	252,213	17,450	686	327	3,582	1,869	1,019	297	397
21	Indiana.....	214,080	204,651	9,729	216	35	1,262	550	547	131	34
22	Illinois.....	250,447	216,471	33,394	427	58	5,180	2,422	2,185	450	123
23	Michigan.....	206,014	147,378	58,224	1,118	181	6,840	3,913	2,011	859	57
24	Wisconsin.....	176,536	106,811	69,356	4,427	239	3,936	1,578	1,704	343	311
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
25	Minnesota.....	155,844	74,528	81,134	3,385	243	3,019	944	1,556	381	138
26	Iowa.....	216,843	167,432	48,987	2,279	91	5,950	2,374	2,592	676	308
27	Missouri.....	273,578	258,912	14,467	504	109	2,385	1,048	883	291	163
28	North Dakota.....	73,617	35,689	37,867	1,304	513	1,866	627	839	359	41
29	South Dakota.....	74,836	49,287	25,476	1,204	161	1,626	676	619	213	118
30	Nebraska.....	129,216	93,436	35,707	4,216	70	3,119	1,315	1,274	329	201
31	Kansas.....	176,150	150,183	25,804	1,869	207	3,985	1,821	1,331	537	296
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
32	Delaware.....	9,914	9,475	410	18	6	134	55	72	5	2
33	Maryland.....	42,551	40,560	1,882	88	29	369	153	151	54	11
34	District of Columbia.....	205	167	37	.....	.....	14	6	4	4	.....
35	Virginia.....	135,904	134,113	1,749	187	93	567	348	112	93	14
36	West Virginia.....	95,977	95,089	839	21	5	277	95	131	31	20
37	North Carolina.....	188,069	187,611	412	6	11	132	73	21	34	4
38	South Carolina.....	79,636	79,371	212	7	1	54	21	29	4	.....
39	Georgia.....	168,468	167,993	385	4	16	143	80	41	20	2
40	Florida.....	35,295	34,032	1,215	13	4	451	303	72	68	8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
41	Kentucky.....	247,455	245,332	1,956	47	1	451	130	280	32	9
42	Tennessee.....	207,704	206,770	883	14	4	219	110	80	23	6
43	Alabama.....	152,458	151,180	1,244	48	53	212	144	21	45	2
44	Mississippi.....	109,645	108,834	736	12	4	190	83	86	20	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
45	Arkansas.....	151,085	148,559	2,458	105	57	379	201	117	46	15
46	Louisiana.....	65,667	63,125	2,431	29	63	169	78	62	23	6
47	Oklahoma.....	169,521	161,677	7,748	803	34	904	454	285	128	37
48	Texas.....	347,852	318,610	28,864	5,236	110	1,401	825	317	220	39
MOUNTAIN:											
49	Montana.....	25,018	18,111	6,853	289	48	1,475	616	456	339	64
50	Idaho.....	30,402	24,679	5,708	108	18	1,397	854	211	204	128
51	Wyoming.....	10,922	8,925	1,903	79	15	658	324	122	178	34
52	Colorado.....	45,596	37,129	8,398	462	41	1,738	882	451	294	111
53	New Mexico.....	33,528	32,067	1,440	41	17	285	169	61	47	8
54	Arizona.....	6,024	5,207	806	25	4	174	95	45	22	12
55	Utah.....	21,400	15,927	5,452	11	3	2,446	1,922	65	257	202
56	Nevada.....	2,528	1,654	867	6	1	167	70	73	21	3
PACIFIC:											
57	Washington.....	55,067	37,668	17,297	515	33	2,530	1,206	736	452	136
58	Oregon.....	44,875	35,728	9,056	286	53	1,612	784	410	350	68
59	California.....	85,119	58,746	26,193	530	83	4,678	2,365	1,555	627	131

* Includes those born at sea.

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—continued.															Country of birth not reported.
	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Italy.	Russia.	Poland.	Scandinavian countries.				Switzerland.	Other European countries.	Canada.	All other countries.	
							Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					
1	5,832	221,800	13,790	10,614	25,788	7,228	155,570	28,375	59,742	67,453	14,333	17,689	61,876	10,333	7,897
2	306	2,481	75	652	1,169	372	2,278	390	141	1,747	207	948	10,611	100	818
3	668	15,601	1,143	2,370	1,919	411	2,908	553	109	2,246	895	379	3,807	99	1,612
4	1,353	79,813	6,710	654	1,941	3,466	32,560	5,739	13,330	13,491	4,062	4,527	24,262	291	2,095
5	1,173	87,935	4,827	404	16,245	2,179	95,475	14,846	41,015	39,614	3,868	5,381	13,366	549	1,175
6	112	2,635	52	214	143	69	407	124	93	190	247	75	443	94	487
7	108	1,920	26	392	44	27	382	73	64	245	391	84	148	42	327
8	650	15,420	139	2,089	1,086	562	2,276	491	404	1,381	712	842	847	6,988	688
9	355	5,147	393	1,067	1,058	47	8,407	3,097	1,663	2,627	1,023	593	3,038	791	292
10	1,107	10,848	425	2,772	1,583	95	10,877	3,062	2,908	4,912	2,933	4,910	5,366	1,310	373
11	25	100	4	12	25	2	494	116	27	351	7	80	3,625	8	129
12	15	90	2	21	21	15	117	11	18	88	11	67	1,697	21	64
13	18	102	2	22	24	9	89	23	5	61	4	19	2,463	2	46
14	114	598	53	195	421	203	675	99	56	520	25	585	2,277	196	321
15	9	53	4	83	2		60	6	2	52	7	142	150	34	72
16	125	1,538	10	319	676	143	843	135	33	675	143	55	396	29	181
17	291	8,551	978	825	917	171	1,134	308	41	785	424	173	3,414	56	681
18	129	2,002	133	1,134	600	72	227	105	30	92	136	65	75	12	279
19	248	5,048	32	411	402	168	1,547	140	38	1,369	335	141	318	31	661
20	340	9,872	80	128	163	60	340	125	16	199	1,256	149	431	30	432
21	166	5,863	369	38	64	145	767	95	30	642	457	124	201	22	309
22	370	17,811	998	208	122	228	6,127	878	982	4,267	626	487	679	73	582
23	295	15,788	3,931	110	746	737	5,528	1,381	817	3,330	449	2,301	20,129	71	412
24	182	30,479	1,332	170	846	2,290	19,798	3,260	11,485	3,053	1,274	1,466	2,822	95	390
25	125	22,011	783	28	700	1,161	42,398	3,432	19,206	19,760	499	3,091	3,583	168	182
26	248	21,940	2,479	46	73	24	13,245	4,061	4,614	4,570	777	300	1,433	102	434
27	248	8,453	103	167	74	86	783	190	42	551	850	103	546	56	199
28	65	4,825	216	14	7,734	286	15,839	1,318	10,886	3,635	131	689	4,251	114	61
29	65	6,523	780	30	3,240	121	9,900	1,811	5,381	2,708	199	425	1,152	50	73
30	115	15,478	222	20	880	449	8,912	3,214	550	5,139	542	485	1,139	59	73
31	307	8,705	244	99	3,544	52	4,398	820	327	3,251	844	238	1,252	60	103
32	14	131	2	12	6	4	18	3	3	12	5	7	52	1	29
33	18	1,126	16	13	51	38	85	13	6	16	37	9	47	6	169
34		21	1								1				1
35	17	436	11	28	47	5	127	35	63	29	41	18	145	27	42
36	16	336	3	27	6	1	11	3	2	6	111	4	20	1	49
37	12	74	6	87	11	12	8	5		3	13	8	29	3	46
38	4	101	2	4	5	2	13	6		7	3	4	6	6	53
39	10	117		5	9	3	15	2	4	9	14	6	31	12	90
40	21	293	11	38	8	4	180	57	15	108	22	19	113	38	48
41	60	1,063	4	17	10	2	16	3	2	11	211	22	43	9	167
42	7	248	6	99	11	17	70	16	23	31	131	5	42	10	51
43	21	462	12	42	15	6	244	44	33	167	41	30	43	15	34
44	20	147	4	234	8	2	52	10	6	36	8	27	20	8	73
45	69	1,247	20	91	32	7	127	45	13	69	142	51	113	18	68
46	270	343	7	1,256	6	9	58	17	13	28	21	96	59	45	111
47	140	3,015	47	32	1,391	92	504	172	74	258	228	40	441	77	96
48	171	10,815	65	710	257	454	1,587	257	304	1,026	321	655	234	6,548	375
49	59	1,146	186	86	122	13	1,764	375	854	535	135	200	1,320	10	54
50	42	1,046	54	65	147	2	1,833	574	400	859	289	87	560	60	15
51	26	321	6	29	32	16	454	147	55	252	52	45	160	10	94
52	101	1,920	87	539	734	12	1,738	434	176	1,128	242	107	643	26	69
53	56	274	14	61	14	1	91	25	11	55	32	72	123	399	21
54	17	116		24	3	2		87	51	8	28	40	22	206	11
55	21	175	43	67	4		2,330	1,420	168	742	174	43	74	62	21
56	33	143	3	196	2	1	110	71	11	28	60	57	72	16	7
57	155	3,687	230	231	871	44	5,374	945	2,030	2,399	538	643	2,218	228	122
58	93	2,492	80	84	218	29	1,897	498	533	866	660	473	1,624	35	91
59	859	4,669	115	2,457	494	22	3,606	1,619	340	1,647	1,715	3,794	2,124	1,047	180

NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR.

In this section are presented statistics not only as to the number but also as to the acreage and value of farms operated by white and by colored farmers, respectively. Owing to the fact that most of the colored farmers are found in the South, the discussion, aside from the consideration of the United States as a whole, deals principally with the divisions comprised in that section. For convenience, certain tables dealing with the South have been separated from those dealing with the rest of the country, the correspond-

ing tables for other sections being grouped, without discussion, at the end of this chapter.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Number and acreage of farms.—Table 16 shows, for the United States as a whole, statistics with regard to the number of farms, all land in farms, and improved land in farms, classified according to the color and tenure of the operator, for 1910 and 1900. Table 17 gives percentages based on the figures in Table 16.

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	NUMBER OF FARMS.				ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).				IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).			
	1910	1900	Increase. ¹		1910	1900	Increase. ¹		1910	1900	Increase. ¹	
			Number.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
White farmers.....	5,440,619	4,969,608	471,011	9.5	832,166,020	796,825,751	35,340,269	4.4	449,418,265	390,201,306	59,216,959	15.2
Owners.....	3,707,501	3,446,806	260,695	7.6	579,476,154	540,063,953	39,414,261	7.3	301,504,138	271,484,986	30,019,152	11.1
Owning entire farm.....	3,159,088	3,025,931	133,157	4.4	448,961,809	417,490,448	31,471,361	7.5	227,205,911	215,897,550	11,308,361	5.3
Renting additional land.....	548,413	420,875	127,538	30.3	130,516,315	122,573,505	7,942,840	6.5	74,298,227	55,587,436	18,650,791	33.6
Managers.....	56,560	57,261	-701	-1.2	53,304,976	87,010,973	-33,705,997	-38.7	12,166,563	10,756,857	1,409,706	13.1
Tenants.....	1,676,558	1,465,541	211,017	14.4	199,382,890	169,750,825	29,632,065	17.5	135,747,564	107,959,463	27,788,101	25.7
Share.....	1,026,372	988,539	151,676	15.3	109,695,138	105,631,847	4,063,291	21.6	79,063,004	74,040,880	5,022,124	27.7
Share-cash.....	113,843	477,002	-363,159	-32.0	18,734,775	64,118,978	-45,384,203	-10.7	15,425,363	33,918,583	-18,493,220	-21.6
Cash.....	447,851				55,948,318				33,014,406			
Unspecified.....	88,492				15,004,659				8,214,851			
Colored farmers.....	920,883	767,764	153,119	19.9	46,632,305	41,766,023	4,866,282	11.7	29,033,485	24,297,181	4,736,304	19.5
Owners.....	241,221	206,517	34,704	16.8	19,076,463	15,976,098	3,100,365	19.4	8,346,283	6,746,266	1,600,017	23.7
Owning entire farm.....	195,809	176,016	19,793	11.2	15,961,506	13,770,801	2,190,705	15.9	6,542,680	5,591,367	951,319	17.0
Renting additional land.....	45,412	30,501	14,911	48.9	3,114,957	2,205,297	909,660	41.3	1,803,597	1,154,899	648,698	56.2
Managers.....	1,544	1,824	-280	-15.4	425,889	507,213	-81,324	-16.0	147,452	152,643	-5,191	-3.4
Tenants.....	678,118	559,423	118,695	21.2	27,129,953	25,282,712	1,847,241	7.3	20,539,750	17,398,272	3,141,478	18.1
Share.....	373,551	284,700	88,851	30.9	13,358,580	12,078,523	1,280,057	16.0	10,644,740	8,732,446	1,912,294	27.6
Share-cash.....	14,623	274,663	-260,040	-17.8	655,093	11,898,533	-11,243,440	-0.7	498,614	8,665,826	-8,167,212	-8.4
Cash.....	264,443				11,898,533				8,551,756			
Unspecified.....	25,501				1,217,747	13,204,189	-87,909		844,640			

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

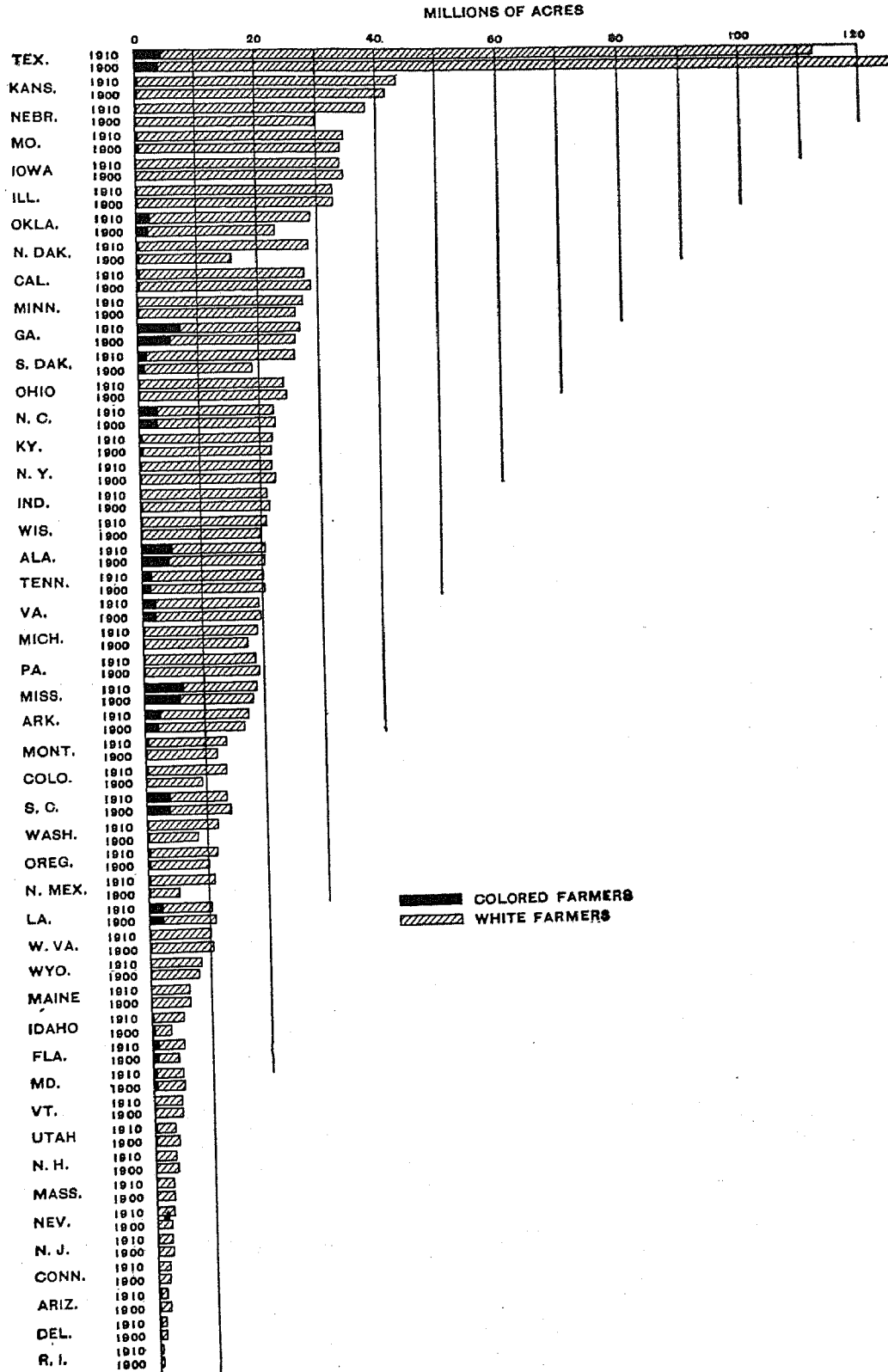
CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL.					
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
White farmers.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	68.1	69.4	69.6	67.8	67.1	69.6
Owning entire farm.....	58.1	60.9	54.0	52.4	50.6	55.3
Renting additional land.....	10.1	8.5	15.7	15.4	16.5	14.2
Managers.....	1.0	1.2	6.4	10.9	2.7	2.8
Tenants.....	30.8	29.5	24.0	21.3	30.2	27.7
Share.....	18.9		13.2		17.6	
Share-cash.....	2.1	19.9	2.3	13.3	3.4	19.0
Cash.....	8.2		6.7		7.3	
Unspecified.....	1.6	9.6	1.8	8.0	1.8	8.7
Colored farmers.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	26.2	26.0	40.9	38.3	28.7	27.8
Owning entire farm.....	21.3	22.9	34.2	33.0	22.5	23.0
Renting additional land.....	4.9	4.0	6.7	5.3	6.2	4.8
Managers.....	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.6
Tenants.....	73.6	72.9	58.2	60.5	70.7	71.6
Share.....	40.6		28.6		36.7	
Share-cash.....	1.6	37.1	1.4	28.9	1.7	35.9
Cash.....	28.7		25.5		29.5	
Unspecified.....	2.8	35.8	2.6	31.6	2.9	35.7

The statistics for white and colored farmers for the United States as a whole are less significant than those for the South alone, because conditions as to tenure

and other agricultural conditions differ greatly in different parts of the country, and because the white farmers are widely distributed over the country, while the colored are largely confined to the South. The distribution of the acreage of farms between white and colored farmers for both 1910 and 1900 is shown by states in the diagram on page 183.

Although the absolute increase during the decade in the number of white farmers was over three times that in the number of colored farmers, the percentage of increase for the latter was more than twice as high as that for the former. The number of colored farm operators who owned their farms increased 16.8 per cent from 1900 to 1910, and the total and improved farm acreage reported by such farmers increased at a still higher rate. The rates of increase for white owners were less than half as high as those for colored owners. On the other hand, the total acreage operated by white tenants increased 17.5 per cent, as compared with 7.3 per cent in the case of colored tenants, though there was less difference between the two classes with respect to the rate of increase in improved acreage occupied by tenants. The number of colored tenants, however, increased more rapidly than the number of white tenants.

TOTAL NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910-1900.



In the case of the farms of white farmers, 68.1 per cent of the total number in 1910 were operated by their owners, these farms comprising 69.6 per cent of the total acreage and 67.1 per cent of the improved acreage. In the case of the farms of colored farmers, on the other hand, owners constituted only 26.2 per cent of the total number of farmers and operated only 28.7 per cent of the improved land, although they held 40.9 per cent of the total farm acreage.

In the case of colored farmers, although owners constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total number of farm operators in 1910 than in 1900, they operated a larger proportion of the land and of the improved land in the later year than in the earlier,

while the tenants operated smaller proportions. In the case of white farmers also, owners constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total number in 1910 than in 1900. The most marked change in the distribution of the total farm acreage between 1900 and 1910 was the decided decline in the proportion operated by white managers, both owners and tenants reporting a larger proportion of the acreage in 1910 than in 1900. Of the improved land operated by white farmers, however, owners reported a smaller proportion and tenants a larger proportion in the later year than in the earlier, the conditions being thus the opposite of those in the case of colored farmers.

Table 18

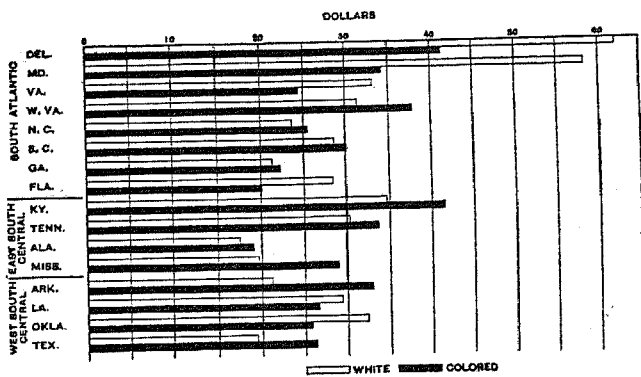
CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (DOLLARS).											
	Total.				Land.				Buildings.			
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
White farmers.....	39,712,214,845	19,893,177,656	19,819,037,189	99.6	27,615,515,234	12,707,961,424	14,907,553,910	117.3	6,148,876,853	3,480,465,869	2,668,410,984	76.7
Owners.....	26,228,711,934	13,573,258,463	12,655,453,471	93.2	17,528,730,187	8,380,628,624	9,148,101,563	109.2	4,401,453,637	2,580,079,273	1,911,379,364	74.1
Owning entire farm.....	20,374,872,924	11,124,110,378	9,250,762,546	83.2	13,230,114,695	6,760,968,769	6,469,145,926	95.5	3,811,930,440	2,268,750,793	1,553,179,647	68.8
Renting additional land.....	5,853,839,010	2,449,148,085	3,404,690,925	139.0	4,308,615,492	1,619,659,855	2,688,955,637	166.0	679,523,197	321,328,480	358,199,717	111.5
Managers.....	1,681,895,418	1,048,168,331	633,727,087	60.5	1,205,653,349	630,878,345	574,775,001	91.1	234,989,732	136,303,248	98,686,484	72.4
Tenants.....	11,801,607,493	5,271,750,862	6,529,856,631	123.9	8,881,131,798	3,696,454,452	5,184,677,346	140.3	1,422,428,484	764,083,348	658,345,130	86.2
Share and share-cash.....	7,538,264,668	3,192,854,470	4,345,410,198	136.1	5,713,371,914	2,236,171,858	3,477,200,056	155.5	882,632,459	467,781,722	414,850,737	88.7
Cash and unspecified.....	4,263,342,825	2,078,896,392	2,184,446,433	105.1	3,167,759,884	1,460,282,594	1,707,477,290	116.9	539,796,025	296,301,626	243,494,399	82.2
Colored farmers.....	1,279,234,245	546,723,508	732,510,737	134.0	860,158,835	350,046,571	510,112,264	145.7	176,574,676	76,173,627	100,401,048	131.8
Owners.....	440,922,439	179,796,639	261,125,800	145.2	277,391,441	102,022,601	175,368,840	171.9	69,354,013	28,062,167	40,691,846	142.0
Owning entire farm.....	718,866,096	440,912,590	277,953,506	63.0	221,719,994	85,138,701	136,581,293	160.4	56,873,887	24,469,477	32,404,410	132.4
Renting additional land.....	84,928,252	27,358,225	57,570,027	210.4	55,671,447	16,883,900	38,787,547	229.7	12,480,126	4,192,690	8,287,436	197.7
Managers.....	18,729,518	9,777,377	8,952,141	91.6	13,205,916	6,008,100	7,197,816	119.8	3,109,995	1,638,960	1,471,035	89.8
Tenants.....	819,582,288	357,149,492	462,432,796	129.5	569,561,478	242,015,870	327,545,608	135.3	104,110,667	45,872,500	58,238,167	127.0
Share and share-cash.....	442,938,549	178,849,250	264,089,299	147.7	316,634,227	123,730,250	192,903,977	155.9	57,310,050	24,069,950	33,240,600	138.1
Cash and unspecified.....	376,643,739	178,300,242	188,343,497	111.2	252,927,251	118,285,620	134,641,631	113.8	46,800,617	21,802,950	24,997,667	114.7

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (DOLLARS)—continued.								PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE.							
	Implements and machinery.				Live stock.				Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Live stock.	
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase. ¹		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.								
White farmers.....	1,227,407,744	728,920,620	498,487,124	68.4	4,720,414,914	2,975,829,743	1,744,585,171	58.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	884,819,727	523,637,270	361,182,457	69.0	3,323,703,383	2,088,913,296	1,234,790,087	59.1	63.5	66.0	73.0	74.1	72.1	71.8	70.4	70.2
Owning entire farm.....	335,994,187	440,912,590	277,953,506	63.0	2,623,961,093	1,663,478,226	960,483,467	57.7	47.9	53.2	62.0	64.9	58.6	60.5	55.6	55.9
Renting additional land.....	165,953,631	82,724,680	83,228,951	100.6	699,741,690	425,435,070	274,306,620	64.5	15.6	12.7	11.1	9.2	13.5	11.3	14.8	14.3
Managers.....	42,473,043	34,994,000	7,479,043	21.4	198,779,294	245,992,735	-47,213,441	-19.2	4.4	5.0	3.8	3.9	3.5	4.8	4.2	8.3
Tenants.....	300,114,974	170,289,350	129,825,624	76.2	1,197,932,237	640,923,712	557,008,525	86.9	32.2	29.1	23.1	22.0	24.5	23.4	25.4	21.5
Share and share-cash.....	191,476,447	108,035,710	83,440,737	77.2	750,783,848	380,865,180	369,018,668	97.1	20.7	17.6	14.4	13.4	15.6	14.8	15.9	12.8
Cash and unspecified.....	108,638,527	62,253,640	46,384,887	74.5	447,148,389	260,058,532	187,989,857	71.9	11.5	11.5	8.8	8.5	8.9	8.5	9.5	8.7
Colored farmers.....	37,742,039	20,855,350	16,886,689	81.0	204,758,696	99,647,960	105,110,736	105.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	15,852,814	8,352,975	7,499,839	89.8	78,324,171	40,758,896	37,565,275	92.2	32.2	29.1	39.3	37.0	42.0	40.1	38.3	40.9
Owning entire farm.....	12,985,658	7,218,055	5,767,603	79.9	64,414,645	35,612,181	28,802,467	80.9	36.8	24.3	32.2	32.1	34.4	34.6	31.5	35.7
Renting additional land.....	2,867,156	1,134,920	1,732,236	152.6	13,909,523	5,146,715	8,762,808	170.3	6.5	4.8	7.1	5.5	7.6	5.4	6.8	5.2
Managers.....	435,457	274,350	161,107	58.7	1,978,159	1,855,967	122,183	6.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.9
Tenants.....	21,453,768	12,228,025	9,225,743	75.4	124,456,375	57,633,097	67,423,278	118.2	66.2	69.1	59.0	60.2	56.8	58.6	60.8	57.2
Share and share-cash.....	9,412,854	5,534,750	3,878,104	70.1	59,581,418	25,514,700	34,066,718	133.5	30.8	35.3	32.5	31.0	24.9	26.5	29.1	25.0
Cash and unspecified.....	12,040,914	6,693,275	5,347,639	79.9	64,874,957	31,518,397	33,356,560	105.8	29.4	33.8	26.5	28.6	31.9	32.1	31.7	31.6

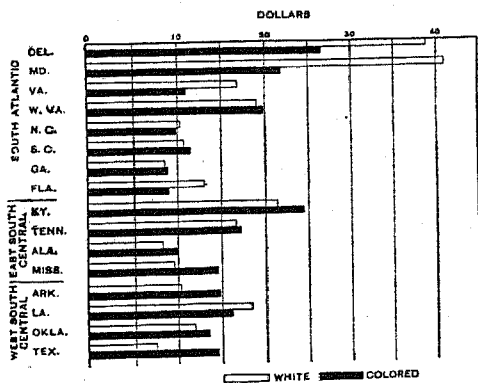
¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

With respect to the minor tenure classes distinguished in Tables 16 and 17, it may be noted that in 1910 the white farmers owning their entire farms were nearly six times as numerous as those renting additional land, while the colored farmers owning their entire farms were less than four and one-half times as numerous as those renting additional land. On the other hand, the total acreage and the improved acreage in the farms of white farmers owning their entire farms were not much more than three times as great as the corresponding figures for white owners renting additional land. Among colored farmers, however, the acreage occupied by those owning their entire farms was more than five times as great as that occupied by those renting additional land, and the improved acreage more than three and one-half times as great. Among both white farmers and colored farmers, owners renting additional land show a much more rapid increase between 1900 and 1910 in number and in improved acreage occupied than do owners owning their entire farms, but with respect to the total acreage occupied this statement holds true only for the colored farmers.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910.



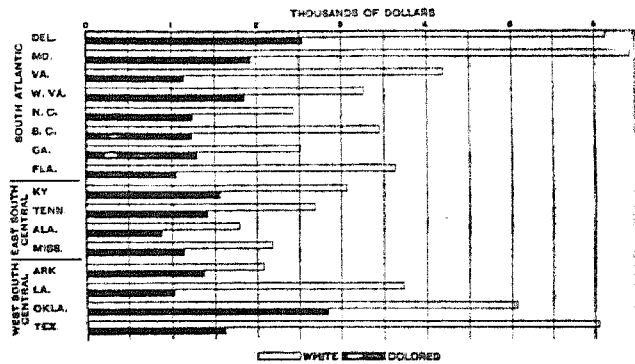
AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1900.



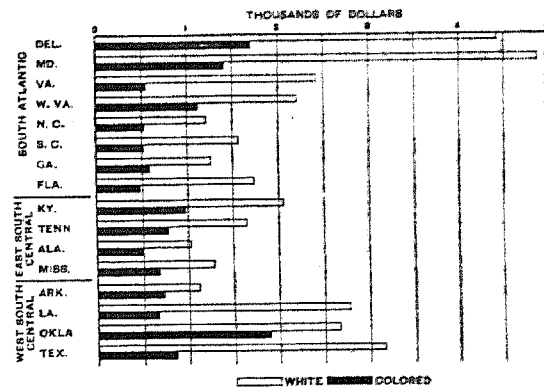
In 1910 the number of white share and share-cash tenants was 1,140,215, and the number of cash tenants 447,851, there being thus more than two and one-half times as many of the first class as of the second. On the other hand, the number of colored share and share-cash tenants was 388,174, and the number of cash tenants 264,443, the excess of the former class

being less than 50 per cent. Similar differences appear between white and colored farmers with respect to the relative importance of the two forms of tenancy as measured by total and improved acreage.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910.



AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1900.



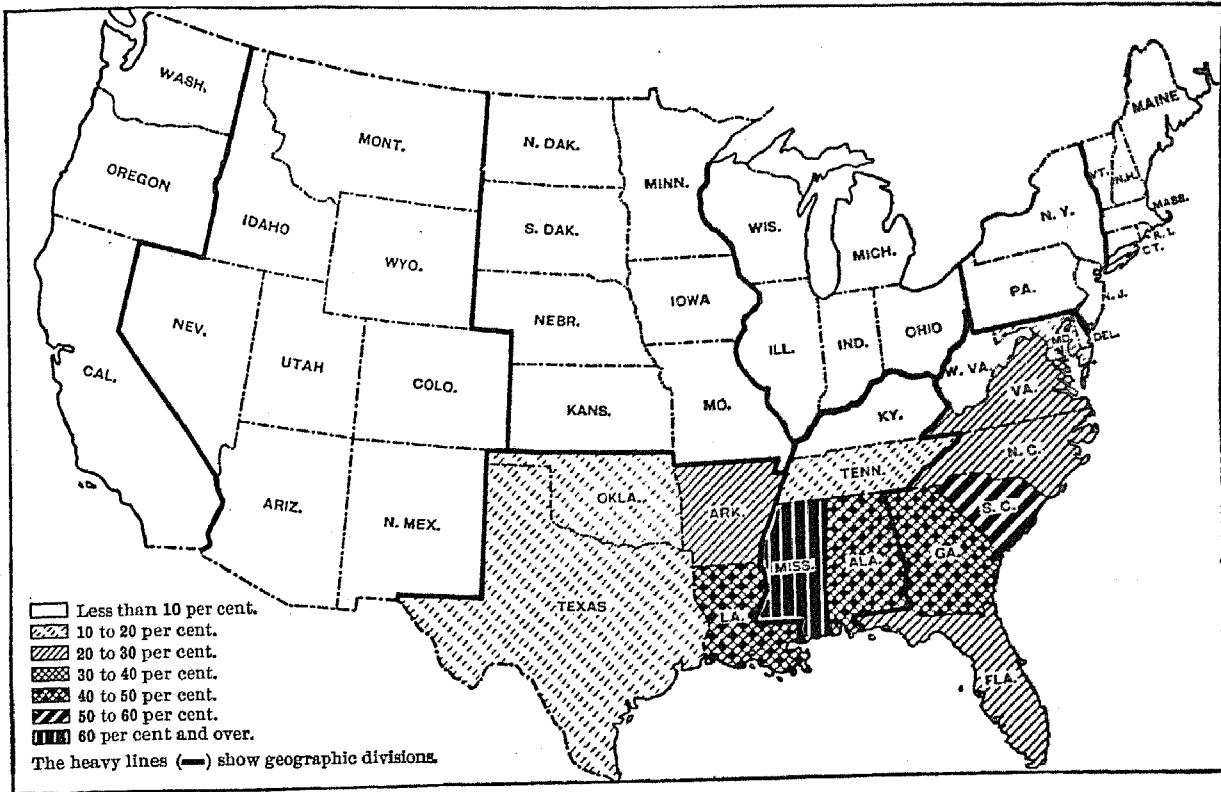
Value of farm property.—Table 18 shows, for the United States as a whole, statistics with regard to the value of all farm property and of the various classes, for farms classified according to the color and tenure of the operator.

The value of all farm property reported by white farmers in the United States almost doubled between 1900 and 1910, while the corresponding rate of increase for the colored farmers was 134 per cent. For each class of property the farms of colored farmers show a more rapid increase than those of white farmers, the difference being particularly conspicuous in the case of the value of live stock, the increase in which was 58.6 per cent for white farmers and 105.5 per cent for colored farmers, and of buildings, for which the percentages were 76.7 and 131.8, respectively.

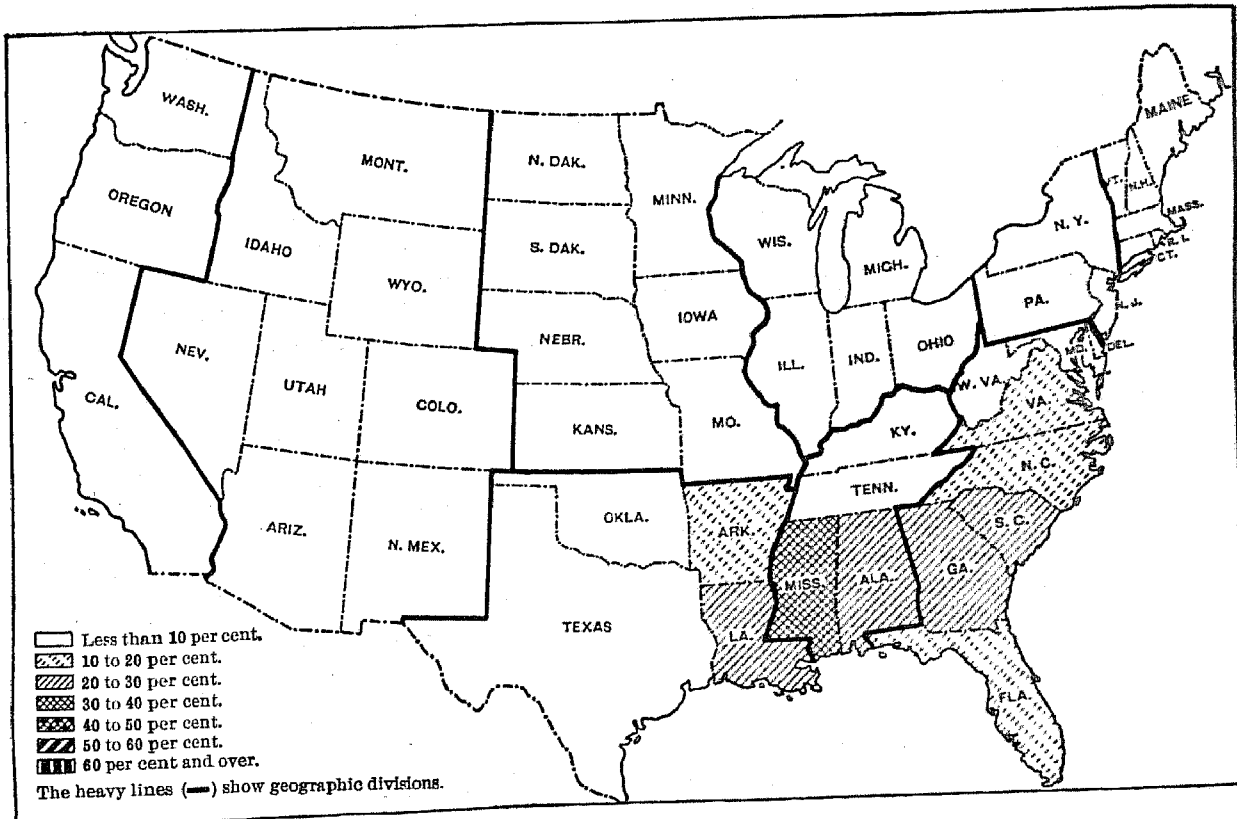
The value of the farm property of all farms operated by white owners (including part owners) increased 93.2 per cent between 1900 and 1910, while the corresponding increase for farms of colored owners was 145.2 per cent. For each class of farm property the colored owners show a more rapid increase than the white owners.

The distribution of the value of farm property as between white farmers and colored farmers is, in the

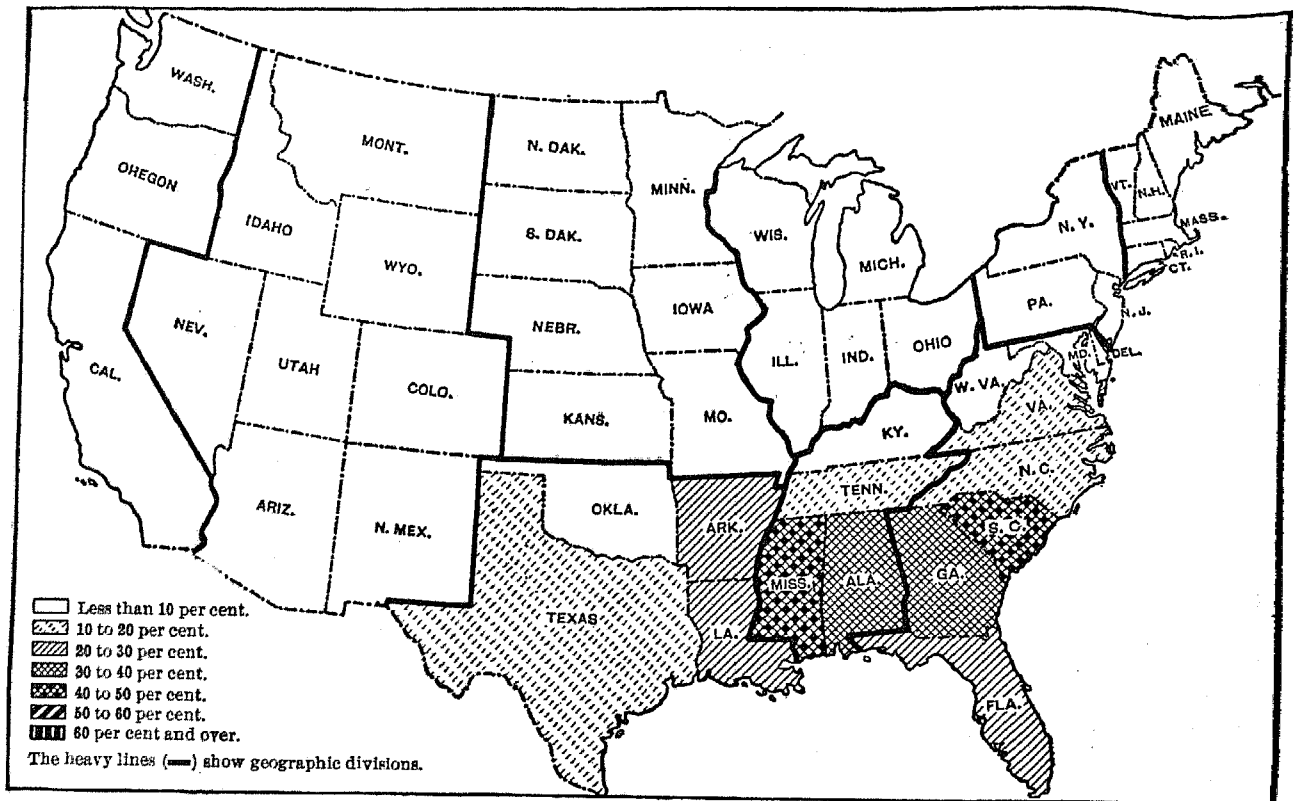
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



Whites constituted a smaller proportion of the total number of farmers in the South as a whole, and the farms operated by them contained a smaller proportion of the total acreage and represented a smaller proportion of the total value of farm property in 1910 than in 1900, but there was no change in the proportions of the improved land operated by the two races.

There is a material difference between the two older divisions of the South—the South Atlantic and the East South Central—and the West South Central in relation to the race of the farmers. Broadly speaking, the farms operated by colored farmers are relatively more important in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in the West South Central, and are increasing in importance in the first two divisions and decreasing in importance in the other. Thus, in 1910, in the South Atlantic division white farmers operated 68 per cent of all farms, 83 per cent of all farm land, and 77.3 per cent of the improved land, and reported 85 per cent of the total value of all farm property, and the percentages for whites in the East South Central division were substantially the same. In the West South Central division, however, the white farmers constituted 77.8 per cent of the total number and reported 93.3 per cent of the total acreage, 87.7 per cent of the improved acreage, and 91.8 per cent of the total value of farm property, proportions substantially larger than those shown for the other two divisions. Moreover, in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions white farmers reported a smaller proportion of the total number of farms, of

the total and improved acreage, and of the value of farm property in 1910 than in 1900, while in the West South Central division white farmers constituted a larger proportion of the total number in the later year than in the earlier and reported a larger proportion of the improved land and of the value of farm property. White farmers in this division, however, reported a slightly smaller proportion of the total acreage in 1910 than in 1900, this condition being chiefly, if not wholly, due to the fact that large quantities of range land in the northern and western parts of Texas which had been reported as in farms in 1900 was not so reported in 1910.

Table 20 gives the percentages of increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in each of the items covered by Table 19.

The number of colored farmers in the South increased 20.2 per cent during the decade 1900-1910, as compared with an increase of 17.4 per cent in the number of white farmers. In the West South Central division, however, the number of white farmers increased more rapidly than that of colored farmers. The acreage of land in farms operated by white farmers decreased somewhat in each of the three geographic divisions of the South, the decrease in the West South Central division, however, being attributable to the exceptional condition in Texas above mentioned. On the other hand, the acreage in farms operated by colored farmers increased in each of the three divisions, the percentages of increase ranging from 7.7 to 13. In the South as a whole there was no difference between the

two race groups with respect to the percentage of increase in the amount of improved land in farms, but in the two more easterly divisions the improved acreage in

the farms of colored farmers increased very much more rapidly than that in farms of white farmers, the opposite being the case in the West South Central division.

Table 20

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1900 TO 1910															
	Number of farms.				All land in farms.				Improved land in farms.				Value of farm property.			
	Total.	Own-ers.	Man-agers.	Ten-ants.	Total.	Own-ers.	Man-agers.	Ten-ants.	Total.	Own-ers.	Man-agers.	Ten-ants.	Total.	Own-ers.	Man-agers.	Ten-ants.
The South:																
White farmers.....	17.4	12.0	-12.2	27.6	-3.6	2.5	-52.2	15.6	19.5	13.8	2.4	34.6	107.7	104.8	33.3	141.8
Colored farmers.....	20.2	17.0	-24.7	21.4	10.4	17.5	-18.4	7.0	19.5	25.0	-15.2	17.8	128.8	138.5	63.2	126.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
White farmers.....	12.3	11.0	-7.0	15.5	-2.0	-1.6	-1.8	-7.2	0.8	1.7	-4.3	-1.1	94.3	96.8	95.4	86.0
Colored farmers.....	23.2	19.8	-25.8	24.0	13.0	27.5	-27.7	7.0	23.5	28.4	-8.2	22.3	171.6	177.4	93.3	171.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
White farmers.....	12.0	9.2	-30.4	20.8	-1.0	-1.8	-2.3	2.1	7.3	6.4	-10.1	11.5	78.1	77.1	63.0*	83.6
Colored farmers.....	21.4	17.7	-23.1	22.3	7.7	18.3	26.4	2.9	16.7	20.1	1.4	13.4	108.8	137.5	118.3	100.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
White farmers.....	28.6	16.9	-4.1	15.2	-5.0	7.8	-57.5	38.0	61.8	37.3	15.6	80.7	140.2	137.0	10.0	226.7
Colored farmers.....	13.7	11.8	-22.7	14.5	9.5	8.1	-23.4	12.0	17.3	18.4	-41.0	17.2	105.5	108.5	-7.0	100.8

* A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the South as a whole the value of the property of farms operated by whites increased 107.7 per cent during the decade, as compared with an increase of 128.8 per cent for that of farms operated by colored farmers. In the West South Central division, however, the percentage of increase was higher for the farms of white than for those of colored farmers. In the South Atlantic division, where the colored farmers are more numerous than in either of the others, the value of the property of farms occupied by them increased 171.6 per cent, as compared with 94.3 per cent for farms occupied by white farmers.

The number of tenant farms in the South, of both white and colored farmers, increased more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than the number of farms operated by their owners, this being the case also in each of the geographic divisions except the South Atlantic, in this the farms operated by white owners increased more rapidly than those operated by white tenant farmers. In the South as a whole, in the case of white farmers, the total and improved acreage increased more rapidly in the group of farms operated by tenants than in that operated by owners, while in the value of farm property of owners the increase exceeded that of the tenants by \$1,342,000,387. In the case of colored farmers, the improved land and the value of farm property showed a notably greater increase in the tenant group than in the group of owners, in each of the geographic divisions; but in total acreage, only the West South Central division showed a greater increase in the tenant group, the acreage owned having increased more rapidly in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

In Table 21 the number, total and improved acreage, and value of property of farms operated by white farmers are distributed by percentages among the three tenure classes, and a corresponding distribution is shown for the farms operated by colored farmers. The percentages, therefore, have a different basis from those shown in Table 19, and afford a more convenient means of comparing conditions among the white and

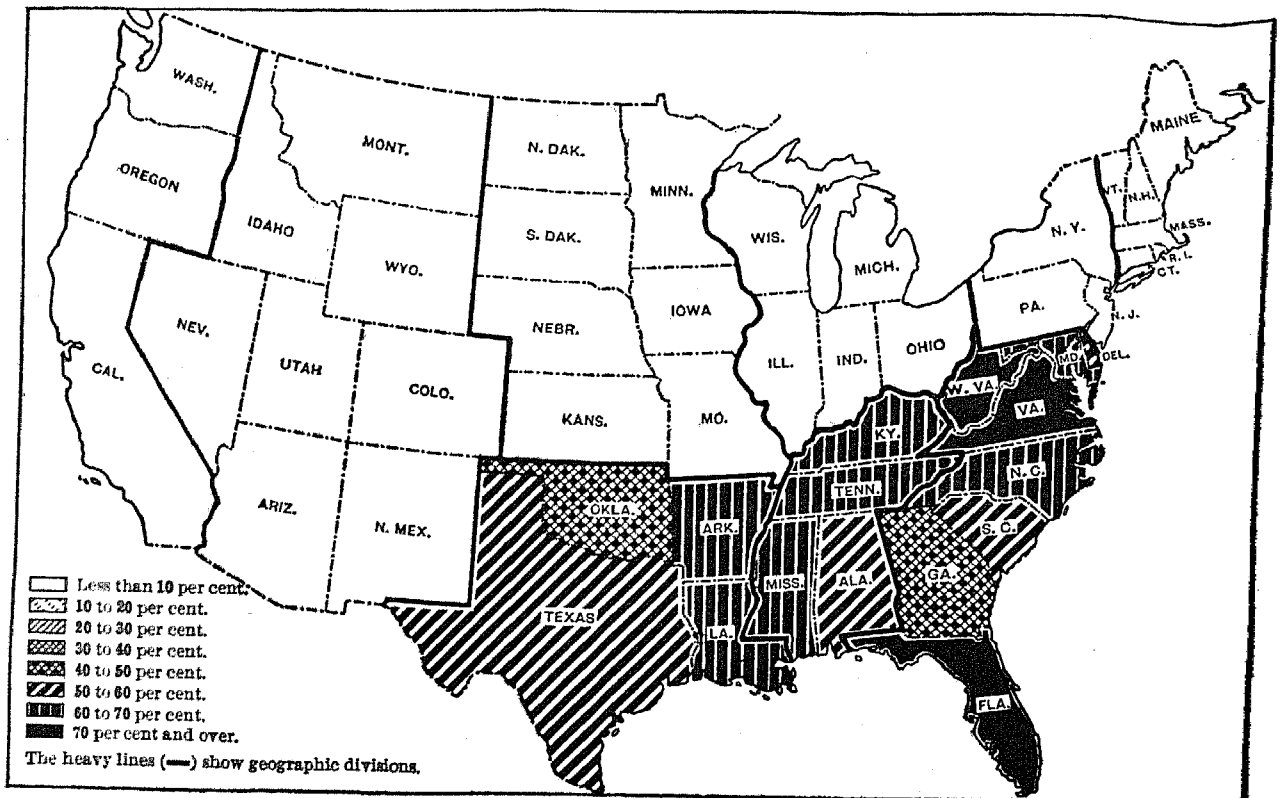
Table 21

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of farm property.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
THE SOUTH								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	60.1	63.0	68.9	64.9	64.7	68.0	66.0	67.0
Managers.....	0.7	0.9	7.8	15.7	2.5	3.0	5.5	8.6
Tenants.....	39.2	36.1	23.3	19.4	32.7	29.1	28.5	24.5
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	24.5	25.2	30.8	34.5	27.2	25.0	31.1	29.8
Managers.....	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.5
Tenants.....	75.3	74.6	62.4	64.3	72.5	73.5	67.9	68.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	65.0	65.7	78.7	72.7	60.7	69.1	70.8	69.9
Managers.....	1.0	1.2	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.3	5.2	5.3
Tenants.....	34.0	33.1	22.5	23.6	27.1	27.6	23.0	24.8
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	28.7	29.5	31.9	28.3	24.5	23.6	29.4	28.8
Managers.....	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.0	0.8	1.4	2.0
Tenants.....	71.1	70.2	67.2	70.4	74.0	75.7	69.2	69.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	63.0	65.1	77.4	78.0	73.2	73.8	73.4	73.9
Managers.....	0.4	0.7	2.2	2.3	1.0	1.9	2.9	3.2
Tenants.....	36.6	34.2	20.8	19.7	25.2	24.8	23.7	23.0
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	18.1	18.6	33.4	30.4	23.2	20.9	25.8	22.7
Managers.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9
Tenants.....	81.9	81.2	66.0	69.1	76.6	78.8	73.3	76.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	52.2	57.4	62.6	55.2	55.3	61.2	58.8	59.6
Managers.....	0.6	0.8	12.4	27.7	2.8	3.0	7.0	15.2
Tenants.....	47.2	41.8	25.0	17.1	41.9	35.2	34.2	25.2
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	27.6	28.1	48.6	49.2	36.5	36.1	39.3	38.8
Managers.....	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.7
Tenants.....	72.3	71.8	50.3	49.2	63.2	63.3	59.9	59.5

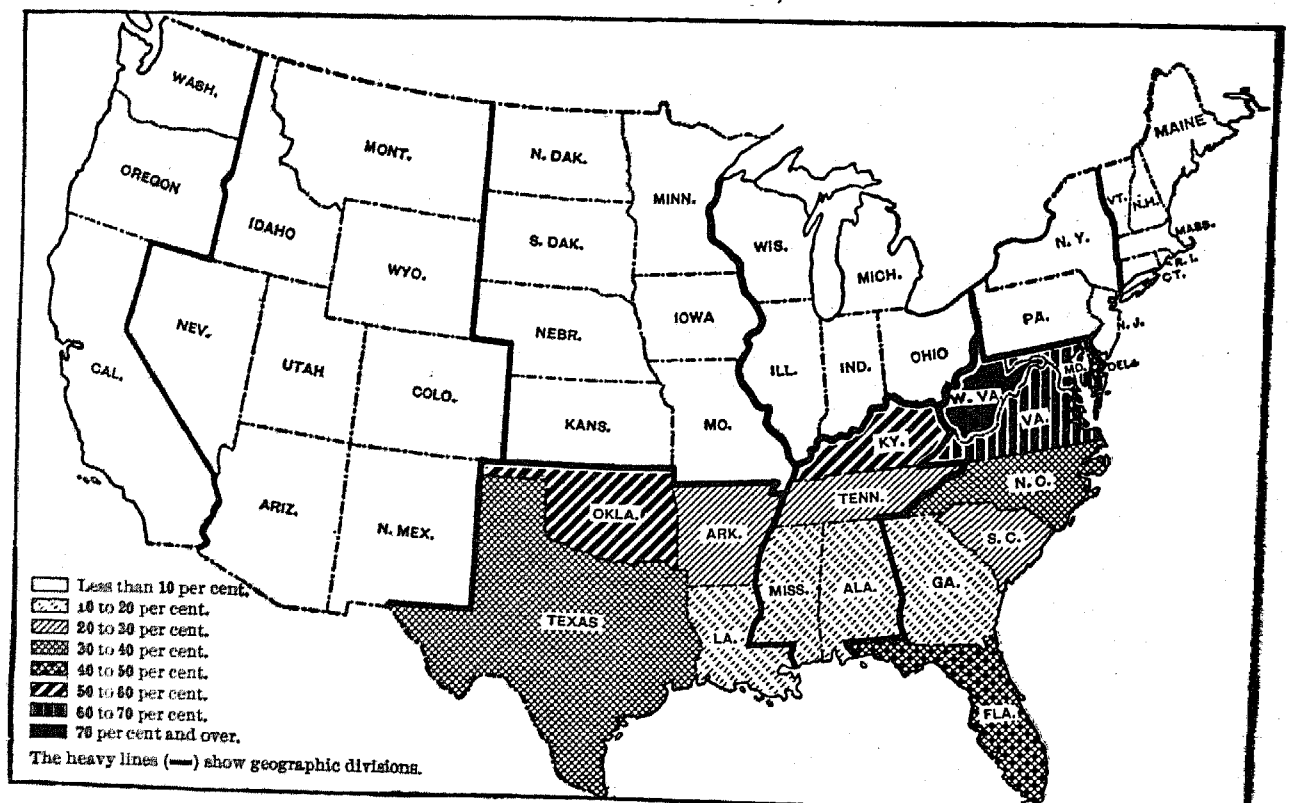
To further illustrate the distribution of farms and farm land between white and colored farmers in the Southern states in 1910 a number of maps are presented in this chapter (pages 190 to 195) which show, approximately, for each state, the percentage of farms operated and the percentage of all land in farms operated by white and colored farmers in each of the major tenure classes.

AGRICULTURE.

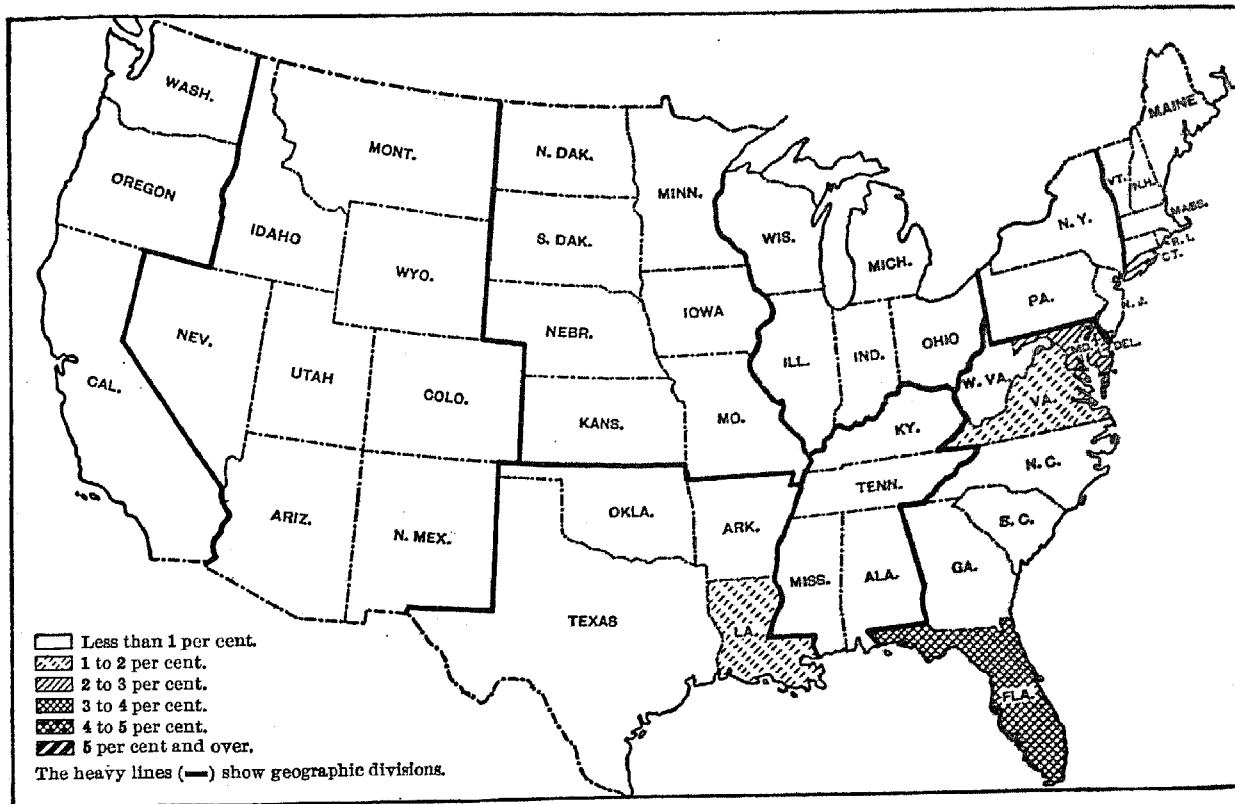
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE OWNERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



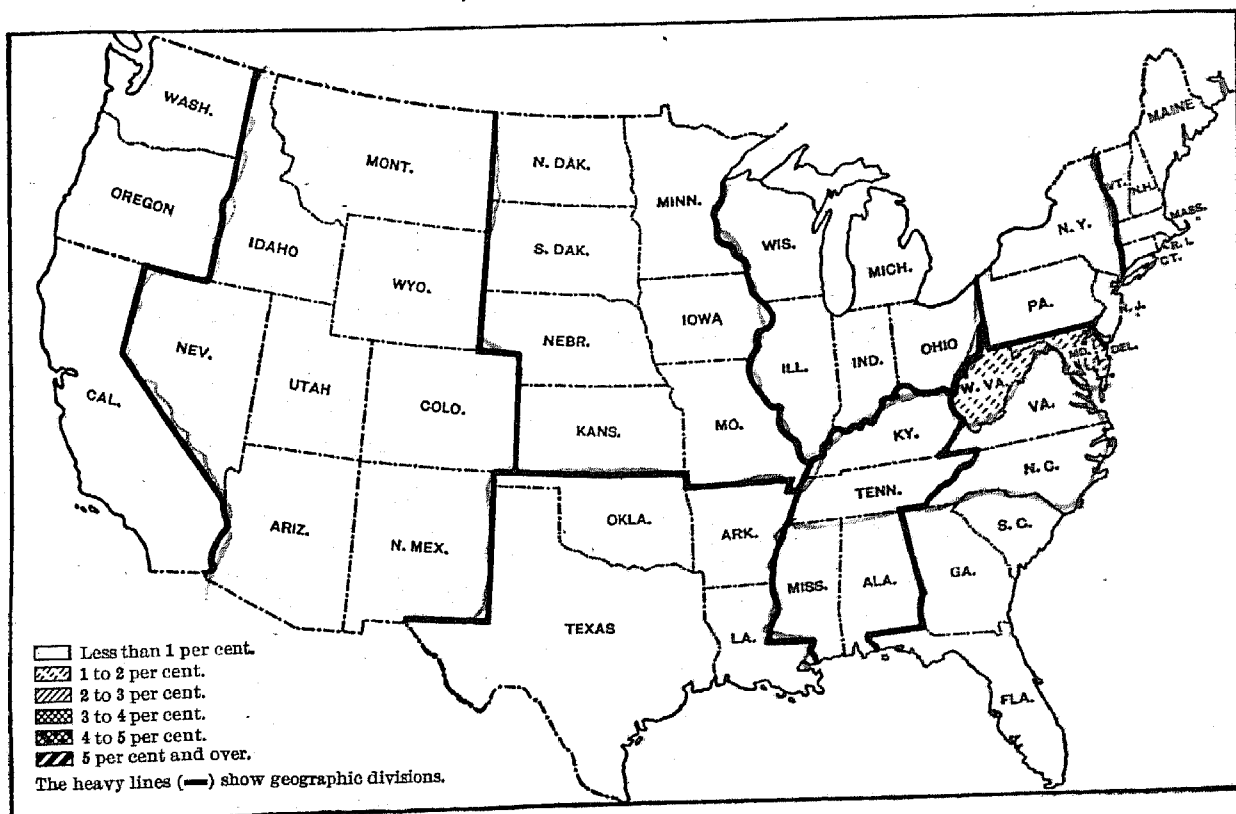
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



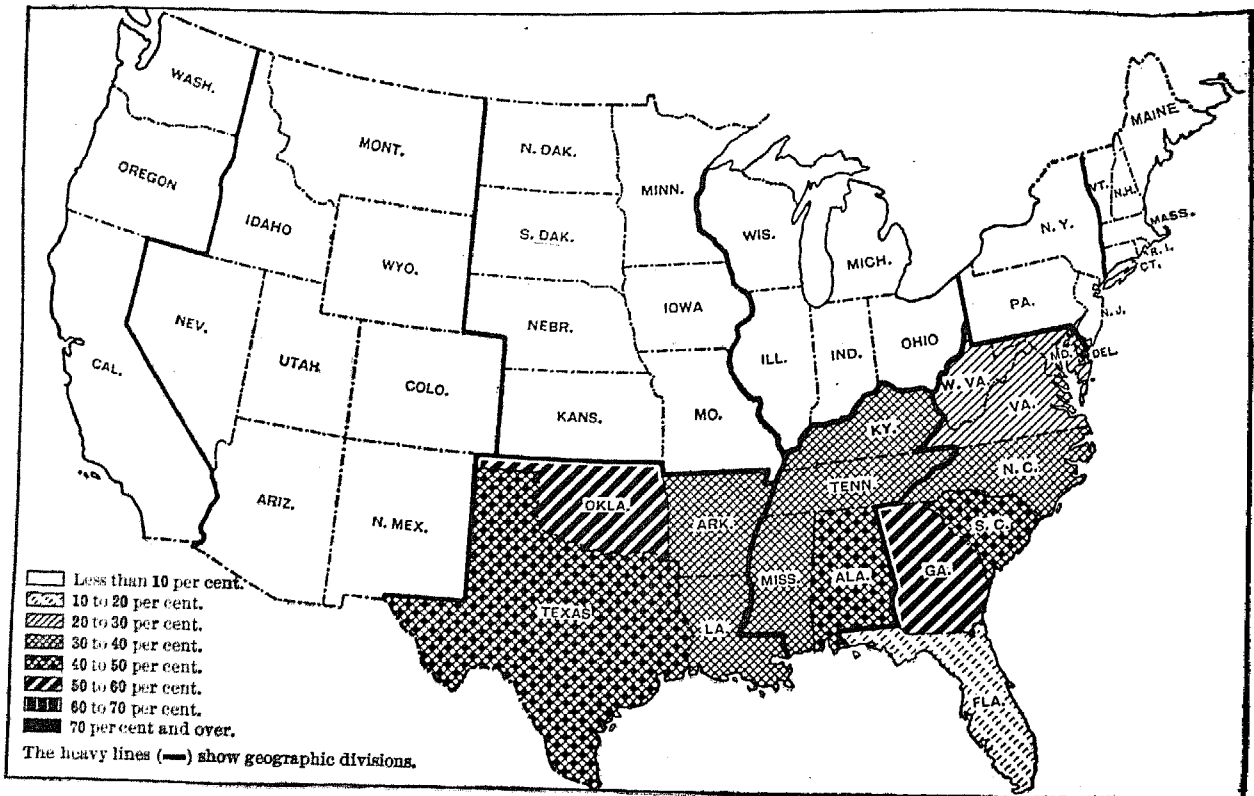
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE MANAGERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



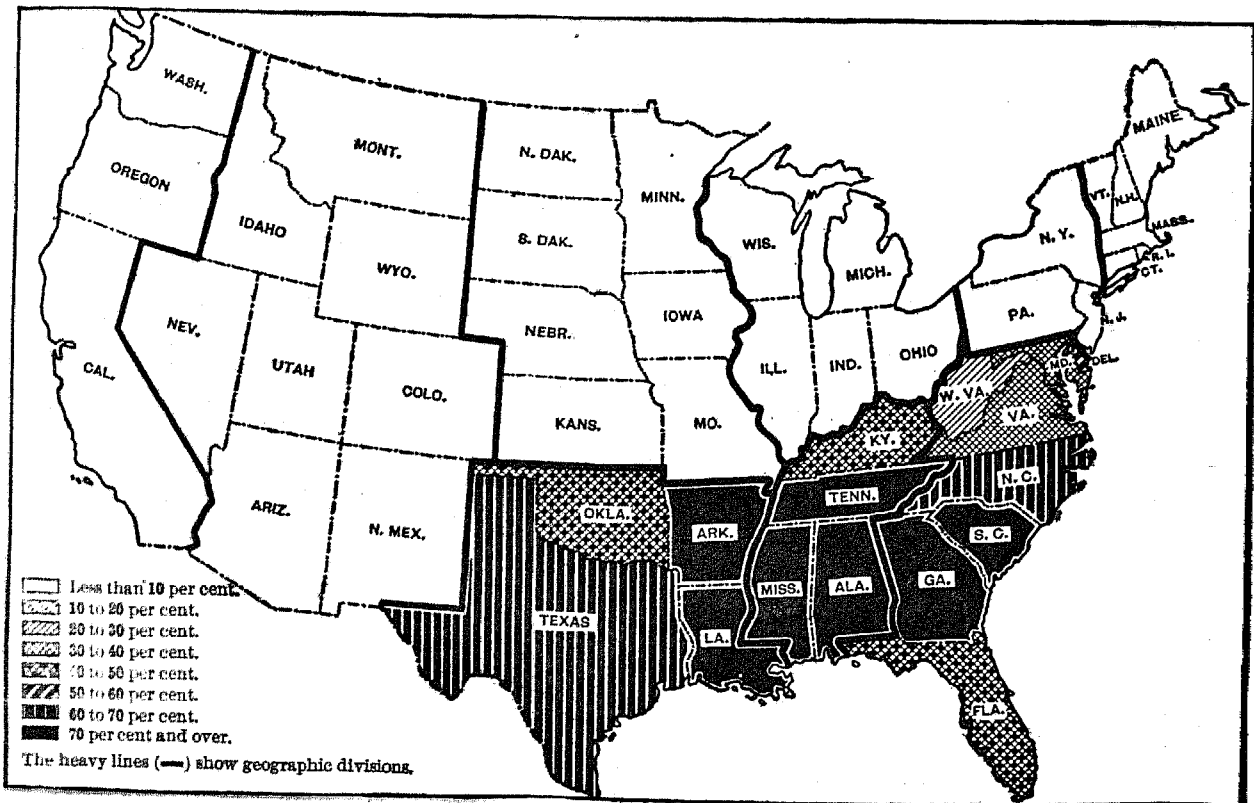
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED MANAGERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



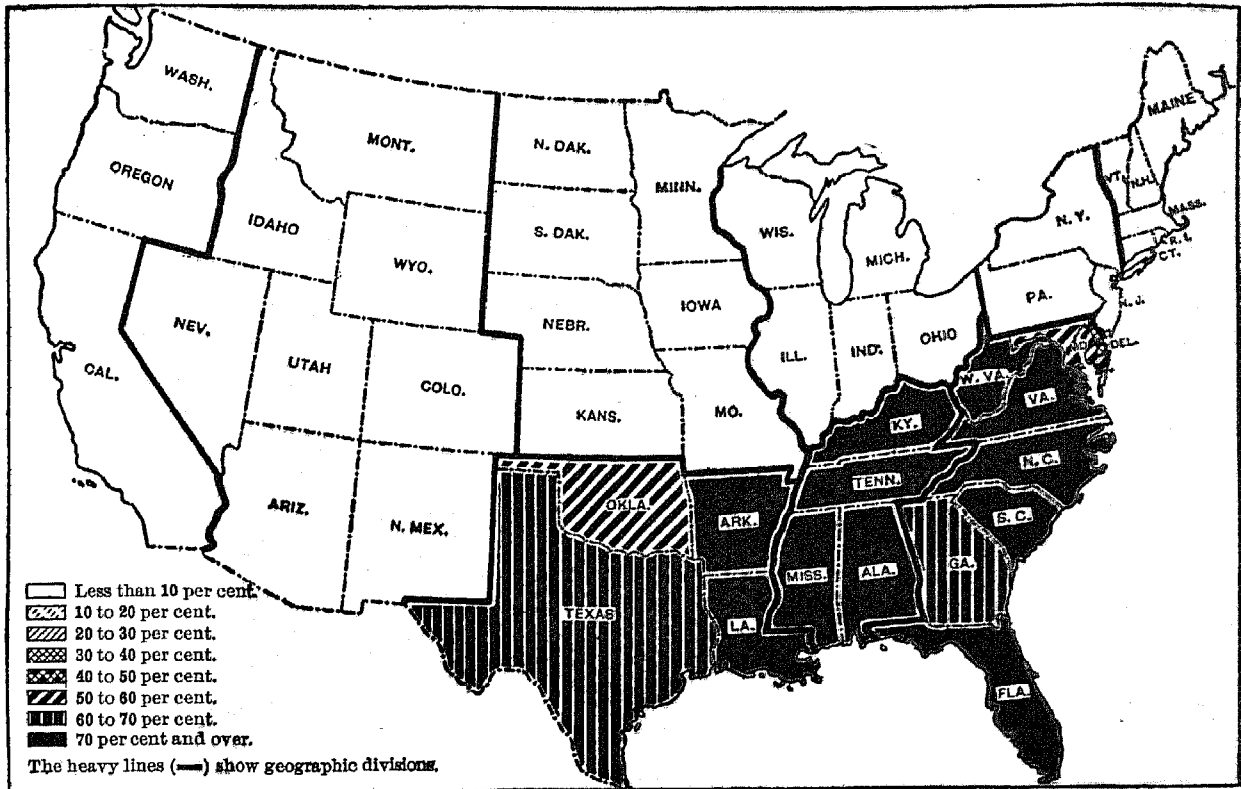
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE TENANTS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



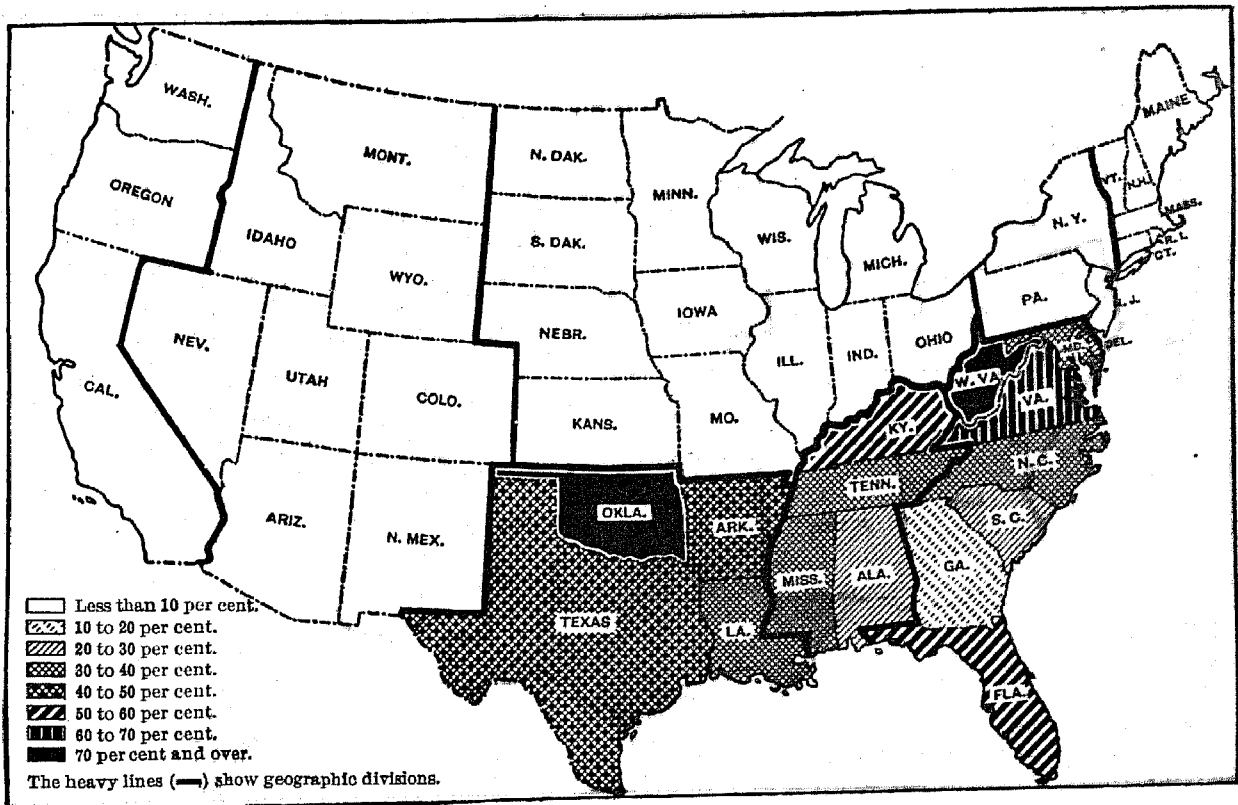
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE OWNERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

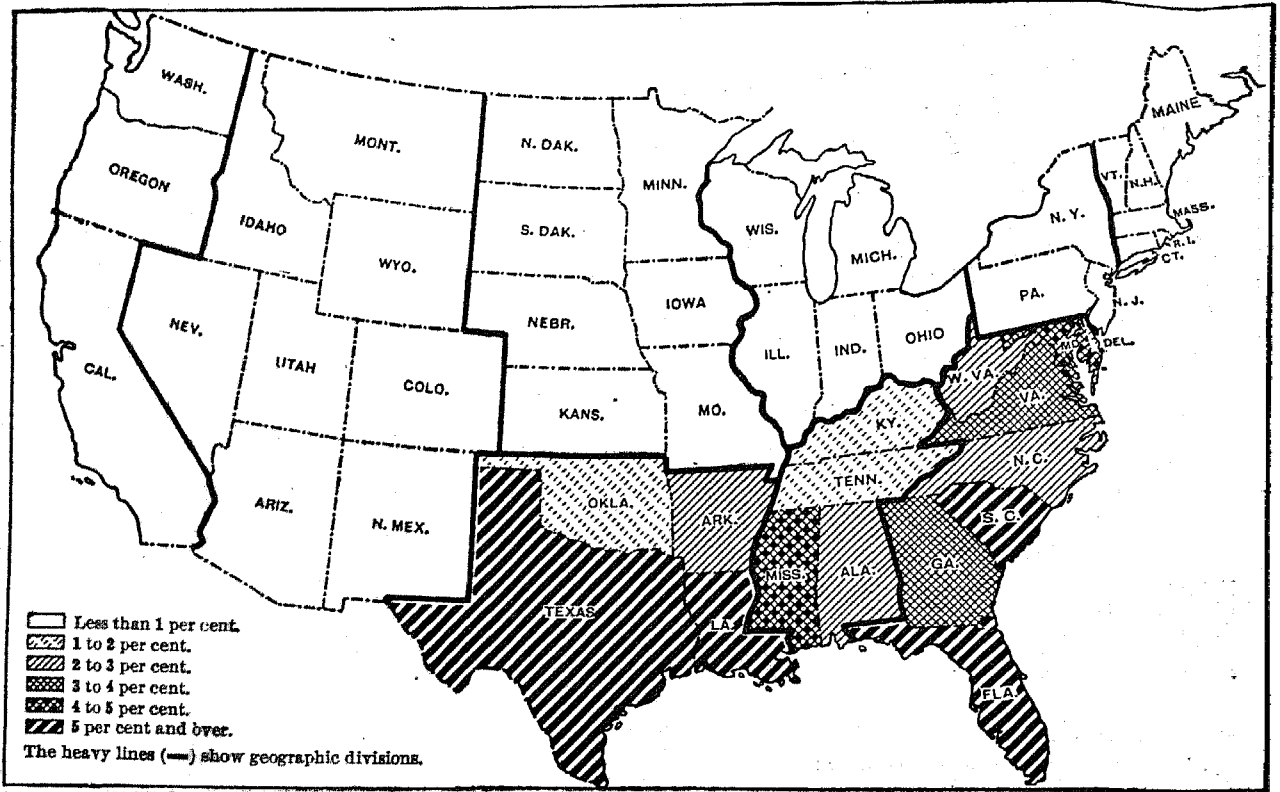


PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

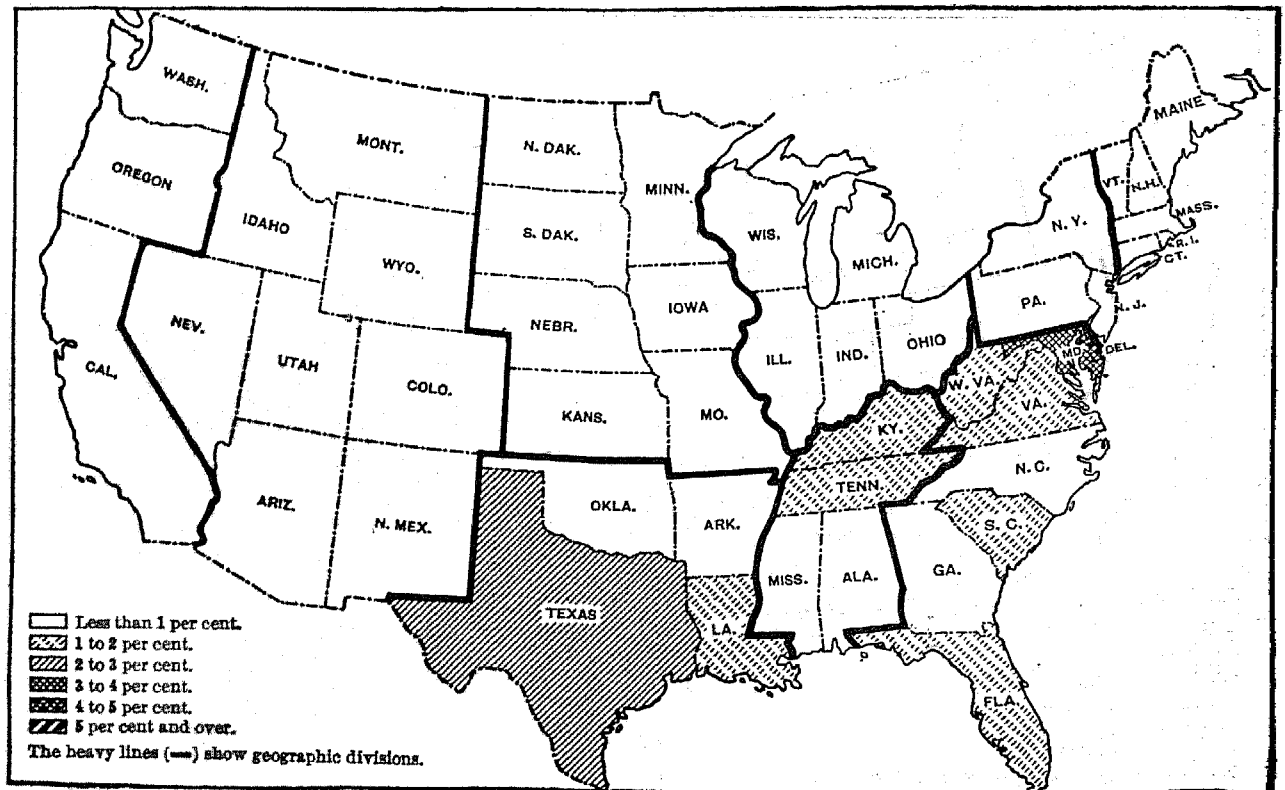


AGRICULTURE.

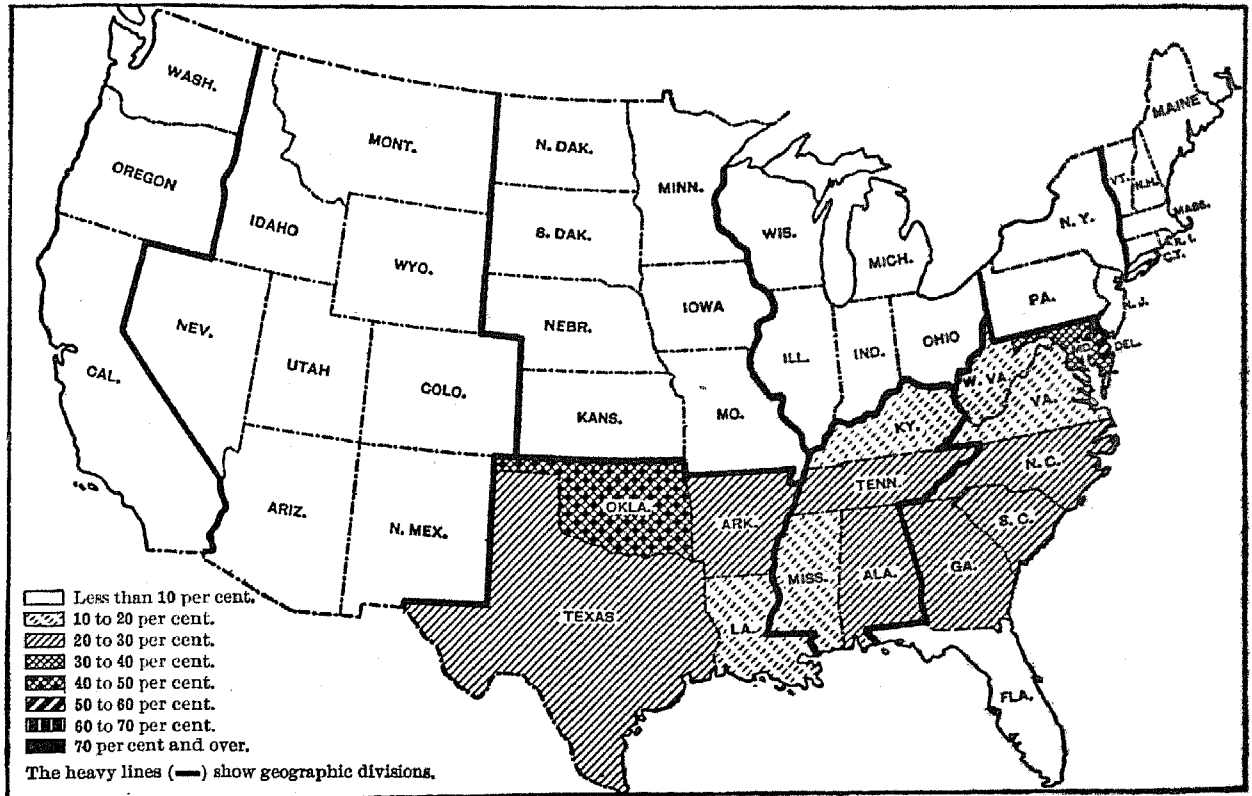
PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE MANAGERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



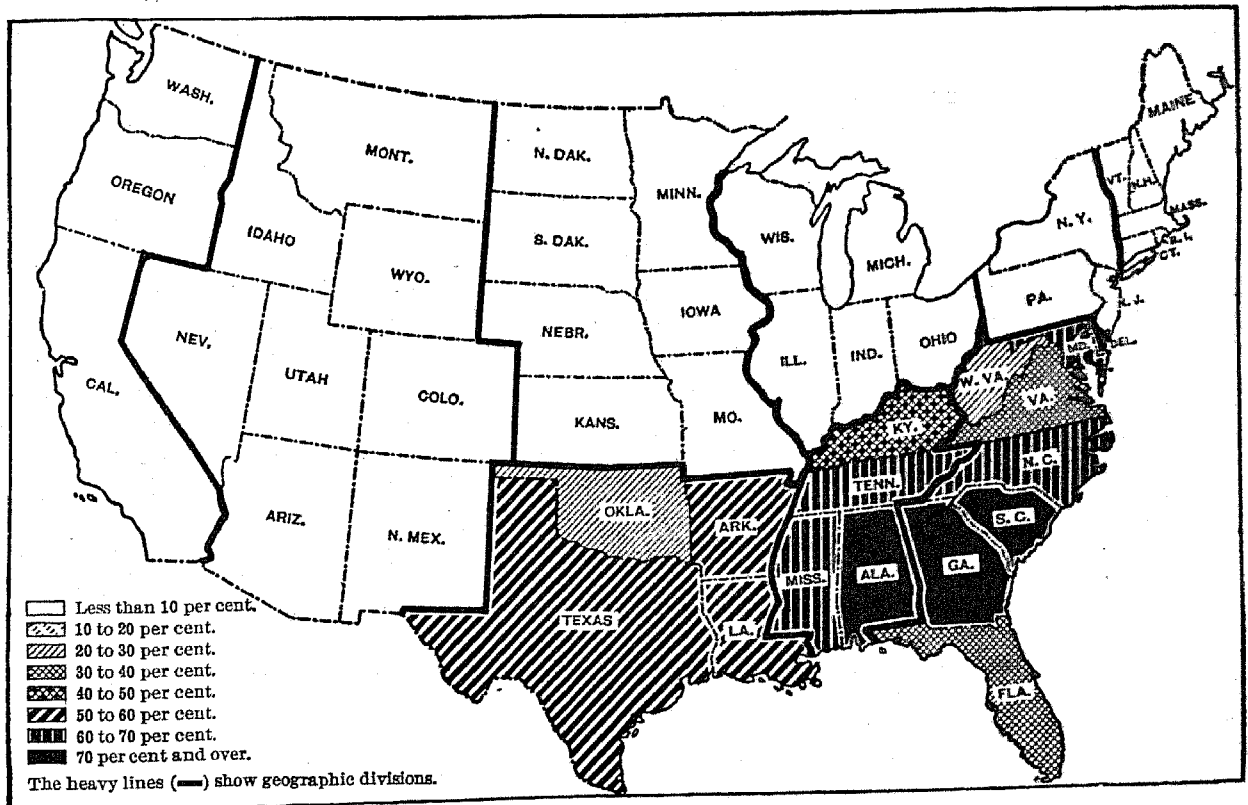
PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED MANAGERS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE TENANTS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



In 1910, 60.1 per cent of the white farmers in the South as a whole were owners, as compared with 24.5 per cent of the colored farmers. The proportion of the total farm acreage which was in farms operated by owners was 68.9 per cent for farms operated by whites and 36.8 per cent for those operated by colored farmers. In the case of the farms of whites, 64.7 per cent of the improved land was in the hands of owners, and in the case of the farms of colored farmers, 27.2 per cent. Of the total value of the farm property reported by whites, 66 per cent represented the value of the property of farms operated by their owners, the corresponding percentage for farms operated by colored farmers being 31.1.

There are considerable differences among the geographic divisions of the South as to the relative importance of the different tenure groups, particularly in the case of colored farmers. Thus, in the South Atlantic division, in 1910, 28.7 per cent of the colored farmers were owners and in the West South Central division 27.6 per cent, but in the East South Central division the proportion of owners was much lower—18.1 per cent. On the other hand, of the total acreage occupied by colored farmers in the South Atlantic division, 31.9 per cent was in the hands of owners, the corresponding percentage for the East South Central division being a little higher, 33.4, and that for the West South Central division very much higher, 48.6. As judged by improved acreage and value of farm property, moreover, owners were relatively more important among colored farmers in the West South Central division than in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

The changes between 1900 and 1910 with regard to the relative importance of the farms of white owners and tenants were somewhat complex, and may best be judged from the differences in the percentages of increase or decrease shown in Table 20, which have already been discussed. In the West South Central division the declining importance of the farms operated by managers was a significant factor. In the case of farms operated by colored farmers, those operated by their owners gained in relative importance as compared with tenant farms in the two more easterly divisions, while in the West South Central there was little change.

Table 22 shows, for the several classes of farm operators, the average total and improved acreage per farm, together with the percentage of farm land improved and the average value of property per farm and per acre.

In the South as a whole the average size of farms operated by white farmers in 1910 (141.3 acres) was nearly three times as great as that of the farms operated by colored farmers (47.9 acres). The difference was less marked in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in the West South Central, where there are many large cattle ranches, nearly all in the hands of white farmers. The farms operated

by white owners in the South contained on an average 162.1 acres, and those operated by colored owners 71.8 acres, while the farms of white tenants averaged 83.8 acres in size and those of colored tenants 39.6 acres.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.			
	All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.				Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
THE SOUTH										
White farmers:										
Total.....	141.3	172.1	55.7	54.7	39.4	31.8	\$3,559	\$2,012	\$25.19	\$11.69
Owners.....	162.1	177.2	60.0	59.1	37.0	33.3	3,911	2,140	24.13	12.08
Managers.....	1,612.1	2,962.8	207.2	177.7	12.9	6.0	28,629	18,861	17.76	6.37
Tenants.....	83.8	92.5	46.5	44.1	55.4	47.6	2,582	1,368	30.81	14.73
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	47.9	52.1	31.2	31.3	65.1	60.1	1,254	659	26.21	12.64
Owners.....	71.8	71.6	34.5	32.3	48.0	45.1	1,588	779	22.11	10.89
Managers.....	291.5	269.0	90.2	80.2	30.9	29.8	10,050	4,640	34.48	17.25
Tenants.....	39.6	44.9	30.0	30.9	75.6	68.7	1,130	607	28.52	13.50
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	113.9	131.7	49.6	55.3	43.5	42.0	3,317	1,917	29.12	14.56
Owners.....	129.2	145.8	53.2	58.1	41.2	39.8	3,613	2,038	27.96	13.98
Managers.....	424.8	400.3	154.1	149.9	36.3	37.4	17,562	8,363	41.34	20.89
Tenants.....	75.4	93.8	39.5	46.1	52.4	49.2	2,330	1,439	30.89	15.34
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8	62.2	56.9	1,247	566	25.11	10.45
Owners.....	55.4	52.0	26.4	24.7	47.7	47.4	1,280	553	23.12	10.63
Managers.....	201.9	207.3	85.1	68.8	42.2	33.2	8,847	3,397	43.82	16.39
Tenants.....	46.9	54.3	32.5	33.2	69.3	61.1	1,212	559	25.83	10.27
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	94.7	108.0	47.9	50.4	50.6	46.7	2,545	1,613	26.88	14.93
Owners.....	116.4	129.4	55.7	57.2	47.9	44.2	2,967	1,830	25.49	14.14
Managers.....	502.2	357.5	181.7	140.5	36.2	39.3	17,421	7,404	34.69	20.71
Tenants.....	52.6	62.2	33.0	35.8	62.8	57.5	1,646	1,083	31.30	17.41
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3	64.9	1,099	639	26.28	13.56
Owners.....	77.3	76.9	37.7	34.3	48.8	44.7	1,570	778	20.32	10.12
Managers.....	306.7	186.4	105.4	79.8	34.4	42.8	13,146	4,628	42.87	24.83
Tenants.....	33.7	40.1	27.5	29.6	81.5	74.0	983	601	29.15	14.99
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	215.0	291.0	69.6	58.9	32.4	20.3	4,798	2,568	22.32	8.83
Owners.....	258.0	279.9	73.9	62.8	28.0	22.4	5,407	2,668	20.96	9.53
Managers.....	4,383.0	9,893.4	314.8	261.3	7.2	2.6	55,045	47,988	12.56	4.85
Tenants.....	113.7	118.9	61.8	49.6	54.3	41.8	3,478	1,546	30.60	13.01
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	54.2	56.3	34.4	33.3	63.4	59.2	1,509	985	27.83	14.83
Owners.....	95.3	98.0	45.4	42.9	47.6	43.5	2,148	1,152	22.54	11.69
Managers.....	554.8	553.7	89.7	117.4	16.2	21.0	10,450	8,687	18.87	15.55
Tenants.....	37.8	38.6	30.1	29.4	79.7	76.2	1,251	696	33.13	17.95

Between 1900 and 1910 the average size of farms operated by white owners decreased in each geographic division, while that of farms operated by colored owners increased slightly in the South as a whole, though there was a decrease in the West South Central division. On the other hand, in each of the three divisions, colored tenants as well as white tenants had, on the average, smaller farms in 1910 than in 1900.

The average size of farms operated by white farmers of all tenures was greater in 1910 in the West South Central than in the other two divisions. This was true also of farms operated by colored owners and managers, but the farms of colored tenants in the South Atlantic division averaged considerably larger than those in either of the other divisions.

While the farms of colored farmers are, in each of the three southern divisions, smaller than those of the whites, in each they have a relatively greater per cent

of improved land. In the South as a whole in 1910 the proportion of improved land for all farms of white farmers was 39.4 per cent, as compared with 65.1 per cent for all farms of colored farmers. The differences in this respect, however, are less conspicuous when farms in the same tenure class are compared.

The percentage of farm land improved for both white and colored farmers was higher in the East South Central than in the other two divisions, the lowest percentage in the case of farms of white farmers being in the West South Central, and in the case of those of colored farmers in the South Atlantic. In each of the three divisions the percentage of farm land improved was greater in 1910 than in 1900 for farms operated by white and by colored owners and tenants alike.

Partly because of the greater size of the farms, the average value of all farm property per farm is much larger in the case of the farms of white farmers than in the case of the farms of colored farmers, this being true with respect to each of the tenure classes in each of the geographic divisions. On the other hand, the average value of farm property per acre of farm land shows comparatively little difference as between the two race groups in the South as a whole, and no very great difference in any of the divisions, the greater value of farm buildings and equipment per acre of land, which is usually shown for white farmers, being approximately counterbalanced by the greater value of the land itself per acre which is usually shown for colored farmers.

In the South as a whole the average value of all farm property per acre of land for farms of white farmers in 1910 was \$25.19, and for farms of colored farmers \$26.21; but in the South Atlantic and East

South Central divisions the average for the white farmers was the higher, the excess for the farms of colored farmers in the South as a whole being entirely attributable to the excess in the West South Central division. For farms operated by their owners the average value of farm property per acre of land was higher for the white farmers than for the colored farmers in the South as a whole, although the opposite was the case in the West South Central division. The average value of all farm property per acre in the South as a whole shows substantially the same rate of increase between 1900 and 1910 in the case of farms of white farmers as in the case of farms of colored farmers. This is also true in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions; but in the West South Central the farms of white farmers show much the greater relative increase in this average. Substantially the same statement holds true with reference to the farms of white owners and colored owners, respectively, in the three geographic divisions.

Statistics for minor tenure groups, for the South as a whole.—Table 23 shows, for the South as a whole, for 1910 and 1900, the number of farms and the total and improved acreage of farms of white and colored farmers, respectively, distributed among the five tenure groups, with the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease. The share and share-cash tenants, as reported for 1910, and the cash tenants and tenants with form of tenancy unspecified are combined in order to render the statistics for 1910 comparable with those for 1900. The table also shows, for farms of each class, the percentage of farm land improved. Similar data for the United States as a whole and for each division of the country are given in Table 28.

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	FARMS.				ALL LAND IN FARMS.				IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	
	Number.		Increase. ¹		Acres.		Increase. ¹		Acres.		Increase. ¹		1910	1900
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.		
	THE SOUTH													
White farmers, total.....	2,207,408	1,879,721	327,685	17.4	311,843,743	323,424,305	-11,580,562	-3.6	122,955,109	102,893,466	20,061,623	19.5	39.4	31.8
Owners ²	1,154,100	1,078,635	75,465	7.0	181,343,241	170,009,394	10,433,847	6.1	67,369,547	62,442,183	4,927,364	7.9	37.2	36.5
Part owners.....	171,944	108,171	63,773	63.5	33,580,452	38,847,090	-5,266,638	-13.6	12,212,994	7,497,980	4,715,034	62.9	36.4	19.3
Managers.....	15,084	17,172	-2,088	-12.2	24,310,240	50,877,426	-26,567,177	-52.2	3,120,093	3,051,584	74,509	2.4	12.9	6.0
Share tenants ³	636,817	491,655	145,162	29.5	46,328,127	30,646,215	15,681,912	50.8	29,407,345	21,074,171	8,333,174	39.5	63.5	57.7
Cash tenants ⁴	229,401	187,088	42,313	22.6	20,276,674	20,246,180	30,494	0.1	10,839,130	8,827,588	2,011,542	22.8	41.3	33.6
Colored farmers, total.....	890,141	740,070	149,471	20.2	42,009,117	38,412,046	3,597,071	10.4	27,735,748	23,214,607	4,521,136	19.5	65.1	60.1
Owners ²	175,200	158,479	16,721	10.6	12,847,348	11,512,424	1,334,924	11.6	5,898,565	5,030,912	867,653	17.2	45.9	43.7
Part owners.....	43,177	28,197	14,980	53.1	2,844,188	1,846,200	997,928	54.1	1,032,554	995,893	36,661	3.9	67.4	53.9
Managers.....	1,200	1,593	-393	-24.7	340,770	428,618	-78,730	-18.4	108,249	127,742	-19,493	-15.3	30.9	23.8
Share tenants ³	384,524	280,090	103,825	37.0	13,691,494	11,782,470	1,909,024	16.2	10,878,217	8,519,427	2,358,790	27.7	79.5	72.3
Cash tenants ⁴	285,050	271,702	14,248	5.2	12,870,308	13,042,374	-166,066	-1.3	9,218,158	8,540,633	677,525	7.9	71.6	65.5

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Owning entire farm.

³ Includes share-cash.

⁴ Includes unspecified.

In the South as a whole the number of white owners owning their entire farms was nearly seven times as great as the number renting additional land (part owners), while among colored farmers the first class was only a little more than four times as numerous as the second. These differences were much less marked

between the two race groups with respect to the importance of these two classes of owners as measured by total and improved acreage occupied. In the case of farmers of both race groups the percentage of increase in the number and improved acreage of farms of part owners was greater between 1900 and 1910 than

the number and improved acreage of farms of owners owning their entire farms. The total acreage occupied by white owners renting additional land decreased during the decade, however, while that occupied by white owners owning their entire farms increased.

Among white farmers in the South as a whole, the share tenants (including share-cash) in 1910 were nearly three times as numerous as the cash tenants (including tenants with form of tenancy unspecified), but among colored farmers the former exceeded the latter by only 34.5 per cent. There were corresponding differences between the two race groups with respect to the relative importance of the two forms of tenure as measured by total acreage and by

improved acreage. In the case of white farmers, share and share-cash tenancy increased more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than cash tenancy; among the colored farmers, cash tenancy showed a decrease of 1.3 per cent.

Table 24 gives, for 1910 and 1900, for white and colored owners, part owners, managers, share tenants (including share-cash tenants), and cash tenants (including tenants with form of tenancy unspecified), the value of all farm property and of the various classes, together with amounts and percentages of increase or decrease for the decade, for the South as a whole. Similar data for the United States as a whole and for each geographic division of the country are given in Table 29.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH INCREASES, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, FOR THE SOUTH ONLY: 1910 AND 1900.

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.				Land.			
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
THE SOUTH								
White farmers, total	\$7,855,485,313	\$3,781,805,483	\$4,073,679,830	107.7	\$5,188,642,947	\$2,251,041,223	\$2,937,601,724	130.5
Owners ¹	4,436,972,500	2,223,681,923	2,214,290,577	99.6	2,784,198,306	1,288,825,482	1,495,372,824	116.0
Part owners.....	749,750,780	310,211,532	439,539,248	141.7	506,514,471	179,997,100	326,517,371	181.4
Managers.....	431,835,457	323,874,890	107,960,567	33.3	321,471,097	188,965,940	132,505,157	70.1
Share tenants ²	1,535,676,635	594,493,283	941,182,752	158.3	1,092,399,374	386,046,353	706,353,021	183.0
Cash tenants ³	701,220,541	330,543,855	370,676,686	112.1	484,059,699	207,206,348	276,853,351	133.6
Colored farmers, total	1,116,641,576	488,049,236	628,592,340	128.8	737,632,122	310,718,726	426,913,396	137.4
Owners ¹	275,323,227	123,754,396	151,568,831	122.5	166,711,526	69,149,276	97,562,250	141.1
Part owners.....	71,538,043	21,660,387	49,877,656	230.4	45,564,045	12,847,560	32,716,485	254.7
Managers.....	12,059,403	7,391,613	4,667,790	63.1	8,256,854	4,335,690	3,921,164	90.4
Share tenants ²	415,312,825	168,466,783	246,846,152	146.5	293,652,660	115,798,440	177,854,220	153.6
Cash tenants ³	342,387,968	166,776,057	175,611,911	105.3	223,447,037	108,587,760	114,859,277	105.8

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	Buildings.										Implements and machinery.				Live stock.			
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase. ⁴		1910	1900	Increase. ⁴							
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.						
													Amount.	Per cent.				
THE SOUTH																		
White farmers, total	\$1,204,655,914	\$647,699,318	\$616,956,596	95.3	\$259,512,739	\$161,424,950	\$98,087,789	60.8	\$1,142,673,713	\$721,639,892	\$421,033,721	58.3						
Owners ¹	834,411,202	439,526,766	394,884,436	89.8	158,755,449	98,161,120	60,594,329	61.7	659,607,543	396,163,555	263,433,983	66.5						
Part owners.....	98,811,108	39,472,610	59,338,498	150.3	23,472,047	10,365,830	13,106,217	126.4	120,983,154	80,375,992	40,607,162	50.5						
Managers.....	46,477,050	31,607,920	14,869,130	47.0	13,263,733	18,637,200	-5,373,467	-28.8	50,623,577	84,663,830	-34,040,253	-40.2						
Share tenants ²	192,335,212	89,696,340	102,638,872	114.6	43,911,243	22,957,740	20,953,503	91.3	206,830,206	95,792,830	111,037,356	115.9						
Cash tenants ³	92,421,342	47,395,682	45,025,660	95.0	20,110,267	11,303,060	8,807,207	77.9	104,629,233	64,638,765	39,990,468	61.9						
Colored farmers, total	162,500,212	69,562,242	92,937,970	133.6	\$3,777,118	18,588,225	15,190,893	81.7	182,732,124	89,182,043	93,550,081	104.9						
Owners ¹	49,633,158	21,111,122	28,522,036	135.1	10,798,831	5,795,970	5,002,861	86.3	48,179,712	27,698,028	20,481,684	73.9						
Part owners.....	11,083,609	3,511,370	7,572,139	215.6	2,490,431	935,600	1,554,831	166.2	12,420,058	4,365,837	8,054,201	184.5						
Managers.....	2,115,095	1,298,620	906,475	75.0	308,904	200,920	107,984	53.7	1,378,550	1,646,383	-267,833	-16.3						
Share tenants ²	55,082,742	22,836,470	32,246,272	141.2	8,841,943	5,247,960	3,593,983	68.5	57,735,590	24,533,913	33,151,677	134.9						
Cash tenants ³	44,685,708	20,894,660	23,691,048	113.4	11,337,009	6,405,775	4,931,234	77.0	63,018,214	30,847,862	32,130,352	104.0						

¹ Owning entire farm.

² Includes share-cash.

³ Includes unspecified.

⁴ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Among both white and colored farmers in the South the value of all farm property increased more rapidly in the case of farms operated by part owners than in the case of those operated by owners owning their

entire farms, and more rapidly in the case of farms of share tenants (including share-cash) than in the case of those of cash tenants (including those for whom the form of tenure was not reported).

Detailed tables by geographic divisions and states.—The remainder of this chapter consists of detailed tables relating to the farms of white and colored farmers, respectively, in the geographic divisions and states of the country as a whole. Some of the derivative tables and the tables dealing with minor tenure groups

are for geographic divisions only, while the more important statistics are given also by states.

Table 25 shows, by divisions, the number of farmers of each of the tenure classes distinguished in 1910 and 1900, seven classes being shown for the later year and five for the earlier.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS OF EACH TENURE CLASS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 25 DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—															
	Owners.				Managers.		Tenants.		Share and share-cash tenants.				Cash and unspecified tenants.			
	Owning entire farm.		Renting additional land.						1910		1900		1910		1900	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total	Share.	Share-cash.	Total	Total	Cash.	Un-specified.	Total
White farmers.....	3,159,088	3,025,931	548,413	420,875	56,540	57,261	1,678,558	1,465,541	1,149,215	1,024,372	113,843	988,539	536,343	447,651	98,490	477,662
New England.....	162,282	163,335	5,855	5,633	5,360	4,723	14,963	17,903	2,822	2,607	215	4,927	12,141	9,750	2,397	12,976
Middle Atlantic.....	328,138	331,713	25,484	21,428	9,000	8,328	109,796	122,303	56,972	54,748	2,224	60,237	46,824	40,742	6,092	53,066
East North Central.....	674,220	710,069	130,916	112,382	10,774	11,179	301,962	296,190	203,064	169,687	33,427	201,606	98,798	82,641	16,157	94,872
West North Central.....	573,778	578,069	177,799	152,192	8,308	8,320	340,199	311,276	216,511	165,666	50,812	196,842	123,688	102,170	21,518	113,434
South Atlantic.....	440,644	409,799	50,549	32,597	7,578	8,145	257,248	222,813	164,178	164,178	5,336	150,711	87,734	74,933	12,783	72,382
East South Central.....	392,657	376,576	59,058	37,199	3,041	4,372	262,566	217,271	189,259	181,694	7,565	152,222	73,347	65,264	7,983	65,949
West South Central.....	320,799	292,260	62,337	35,375	4,465	4,655	346,524	278,044	265,498	12,546	168,722	68,490	51,837	16,653	49,987	
Mountain.....	137,388	72,466	15,781	8,496	2,890	3,410	19,359	12,299	10,862	10,256	606	7,650	8,497	5,564	2,933	4,599
Pacific.....	129,182	91,644	20,634	15,663	5,144	4,129	30,101	26,897	13,167	12,655	1,112	13,640	16,934	13,990	2,944	19,287
Colored farmers.....	195,809	176,016	45,412	30,501	1,544	1,824	678,118	559,423	338,174	273,551	14,823	284,769	239,944	204,443	35,501	274,683
New England.....	257	219	14	7	19	13	52	55	6	4	1	9	47	27	19	46
Middle Atlantic.....	1,285	1,131	129	139	72	55	475	521	218	210	8	249	237	216	41	273
East North Central.....	3,019	3,189	889	673	74	45	1,735	2,106	1,199	1,075	124	1,513	861	443	95	688
West North Central.....	6,288	6,491	1,081	1,158	76	74	2,419	3,164	1,568	1,397	171	2,031	1,133	713	138	1,133
South Atlantic.....	80,914	70,814	21,047	14,302	720	970	253,181	202,785	139,984	135,206	4,781	162,188	113,197	101,664	11,533	100,597
East South Central.....	46,320	41,811	12,417	8,100	249	324	266,232	217,660	131,219	126,229	4,960	92,556	130,613	126,968	3,645	123,304
West South Central.....	48,056	45,854	9,713	5,795	231	293	151,061	131,956	113,321	108,874	4,447	85,953	37,740	32,334	5,406	46,069
Mountain.....	7,641	4,600	34	29	22	7	331	170	102	93	9	229	157	72	72	121
Pacific.....	2,029	1,907	88	298	81	37	2,632	1,006	558	466	92	211	2,074	1,913	161	796

Table 26 shows, for the United States as a whole and by geographic divisions, the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in the number and the total and improved acreage of farms, classified according to the three main tenure groups—owners, managers, and tenants—these amounts and percentages being computed from the figures shown in Table 30.

Table 27 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, the average total acreage per farm, the average improved acreage per farm, and the percentage of farm land improved, for farms of each of the main tenure classes in 1910 and 1900, the averages and percentages being computed from the figures in Table 30.

Table 28 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, the number and the total and improved acreage of farms of owners (owning entire farm), part owners, managers, share (including share-cash tenants), and cash tenants (including tenants with form

of tenancy unspecified), respectively, in 1910 and 1900, with the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease; it also shows the percentage of farm land improved in each case. There is no table giving corresponding statistics by states.

Table 29 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, for 1910 and 1900, the value of all farm property and of the several classes for farms of each of the five tenure groups covered by the preceding table. Corresponding statistics for the individual states are not given.

Table 30 shows, by divisions and states, the number, and total and improved acreage of farms for each of the three main tenure groups in 1910 and 1900, together with the percentage of farm land improved and the percentage which each tenure class represented of the respective totals.

Table 31 shows the value of all farm property and of the several classes for farms of the three main tenure groups in 1910 and 1900.

COLOR AND TENURE—INCREASE FROM 1900 TO 1910 IN NUMBER, AND TOTAL, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, BY DIVISIONS.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 26	INCREASE: 1900-1910						INCREASE: 1900-1910									
	DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.		Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.		Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES																
White farmers:																
Total..... 471,011 9.5 35,340,269 4.4 59,216,959 15.2																
Owners..... 260,695 7.6 39,414,201 7.3 30,019,152 11.1																
Managers..... -701 -1.2 -33,705,997 -33.7 1,409,706 13.1																
Tenants..... 211,017 14.4 29,632,065 17.5 27,788,101 25.7																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 153,119 19.9 4,866,282 11.7 4,736,304 19.5																
Owners..... 34,704 16.8 3,100,365 19.4 1,600,017 23.7																
Managers..... -280 -15.4 -81,324 -16.0 -5,191 -3.4																
Tenants..... 118,095 21.2 1,847,241 7.3 3,141,478 18.1																
NEW ENGLAND.																
White farmers:																
Total..... -3,134 -1.6 -835,606 -4.1 -879,358 -10.8																
Owners..... -831 -0.5 -742,602 -4.2 -733,401 -10.5																
Managers..... 637 13.5 291,452 36.7 70,287 23.0																
Tenants..... -2,940 -16.4 -384,456 -20.0 -216,244 -25.9																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 48 16.3 1,538 10.4 -141 -2.3																
Owners..... 45 19.9 540 5.0 237 5.5																
Managers..... 6 46.2 1,316 173.6 -37 -8.4																
Tenants..... -3 -5.5 -318 -10.2 -341 -22.9																
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
White farmers:																
Total..... -17,354 -3.6 -1,688,655 -3.8 -1,472,028 -4.8																
Owners..... 481 0.1 -253,204 -0.8 -369,676 -1.8																
Managers..... 672 8.1 299,720 14.0 104,160 13.0																
Tenants..... -18,507 -15.1 -1,645,171 -12.8 -1,206,512 -13.0																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 115 6.2 19,621 21.2 6,711 10.6																
Owners..... 144 11.3 14,016 24.7 5,023 13.8																
Managers..... 17 30.9 2,590 87.8 1,552 46.8																
Tenants..... -46 -8.8 3,015 9.7 136 0.6																
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																
White farmers:																
Total..... -12,038 -1.1 1,602,523 1.4 2,272,690 2.6																
Owners..... -17,315 -2.1 -2,119,770 -2.6 -1,128,783 -1.9																
Managers..... -405 -3.6 76,705 3.4 43,921 3.0																
Tenants..... 5,682 1.9 3,645,588 11.5 3,357,552 13.1																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... -296 -4.9 -14,136 -4.0 4,267 1.8																
Owners..... 46 1.2 -9,244 -4.2 8,381 6.1																
Managers..... 29 64.4 6,359 125.3 4,896 131.5																
Tenants..... -371 -17.6 -11,281 -9.0 -9,010 -9.0																
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																
White farmers:																
Total..... 50,227 4.8 31,805,697 15.7 28,588,233 21.2																
Owners..... 21,316 2.9 17,390,232 12.0 14,621,551 15.2																
Managers..... -12 -0.1 -1,561,613 -24.2 300,707 12.5																
Tenants..... 28,923 9.3 15,507,378 32.9 13,665,975 37.5																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... -1,023 -9.4 333,711 18.0 52,801 10.6																
Owners..... -280 -3.7 335,714 20.5 54,501 16.1																
Managers..... 2 2.7 5,704 24.0 5,493 60.5																
Tenants..... -745 -23.5 -7,707 -3.9 -7,198 -4.8																
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
White farmers:																
Total..... 82,665 12.3 -2,553,368 -2.9 285,300 0.8																
Owners..... 48,797 11.0 -1,015,032 -1.6 447,477 1.7																
Managers..... -567 -7.0 -41,511 -1.3 -53,076 -4.3																
Tenants..... 34,435 15.5 -1,496,825 -7.2 -106,101 -1.1																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 66,991 23.2 2,038,117 13.0 2,094,207 23.5																
Owners..... 16,845 19.8 1,218,939 27.5 596,715 28.4																
Managers..... -250 -25.8 -55,703 -27.7 -5,477 -8.2																
Tenants..... 50,396 24.9 874,881 7.9 1,502,989 22.3																
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
White farmers:																
Total..... 81,844 12.9 -701,413 -1.0 2,344,608 7.3																
Owners..... 37,940 9.2 -951,603 -1.8 1,510,198 6.4																
Managers..... -1,331 -30.4 -35,955 -2.3 -61,843 -10.1																
Tenants..... 45,235 20.8 286,145 2.1 896,253 11.5																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 57,323 21.4 974,399 7.7 1,364,901 16.7																
Owners..... 8,826 17.7 702,099 18.3 490,625 29.1																
Managers..... -75 -23.1 15,972 26.4 371 1.4																
Tenants..... 48,572 22.3 256,328 2.9 864,905 13.4																
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
White farmers:																
Total..... 163,176 28.6 -8,325,781 -5.0 17,431,715 51.8																
Owners..... 55,501 16.9 7,133,844 7.8 7,884,723 37.3																
Managers..... -190 -4.1 -26,483,711 -57.5 189,428 15.6																
Tenants..... 107,865 45.2 11,024,086 38.9 9,557,564 80.7																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 25,157 13.7 984,555 9.5 1,662,028 17.3																
Owners..... 6,120 11.8 411,814 8.1 407,974 18.4																
Managers..... -68 -22.7 -39,008 -23.4 -14,387 -41.0																
Tenants..... 19,106 14.5 611,749 12.0 688,441 17.2																
MOUNTAIN.																
White farmers:																
Total..... 78,897 81.7 12,688,433 27.5 7,492,296 90.5																
Owners..... 72,297 89.4 16,296,557 64.6 5,829,198 93.9																
Managers..... -520 -15.2 -5,526,443 -33.5 520,808 55.0																
Tenants..... 7,120 58.2 1,918,319 44.5 1,142,290 101.4																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 3,222 67.0 447,703 132.9 20,130 16.0																
Owners..... 3,046 65.8 425,447 137.9 -1,607 -1.4																
Managers..... 15 214.3 15,019 1,564.8 4,605 2,489.2																
Tenants..... 161 94.7 7,237 26.4 17,132 418.1																
PACIFIC.																
White farmers:																
Total..... 46,728 33.8 3,848,439 8.2 3,153,503 17.0																
Owners..... 42,509 39.6 3,675,779 12.6 2,157,865 18.0																
Managers..... 1,015 24.6 -604,341 -7.1 295,314 16.4																
Tenants..... 3,204 11.9 777,001 8.5 700,324 14.6																
Colored farmers:																
Total..... 1,582 48.7 80,774 16.2 131,400 85.0																
Owners..... -88 -4.0 1,040 0.3 29,168 33.5																
Managers..... 44 118.9 -33,603 -77.1 -2,212 -27.1																
Tenants..... 1,626 161.6 113,337 152.1 104,444 175.7																

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

215

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.					
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Number of farms.		All land.		Improved land.	
									1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
PACIFIC														
WASHINGTON.														
White farmers:														
Total.....	55,067	32,112	11,611,390	8,378,339	6,340,269	3,433,549	54.6	41.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	46,804	27,022	9,032,286	6,884,123	4,737,809	2,811,570	52.5	40.8	85.0	84.1	77.8	82.2	74.7	81.9
Managers.....	950	403	528,561	372,004	159,096	68,672	30.1	18.5	1.7	1.3	4.6	4.4	2.5	2.0
Tenants.....	7,313	4,687	2,050,543	1,122,212	1,443,364	553,307	70.4	49.3	13.3	14.6	17.7	13.4	22.8	16.1
Colored farmers:														
Total.....	1,125	1,090	100,845	120,958	33,042	32,411	32.8	26.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	701	998	82,885	114,865	23,027	28,874	27.8	25.1	62.3	91.6	82.2	95.9	69.7	89.1
Managers.....	11	2	521	1,495	365	1,368	70.1	91.5	1.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.1	4.2
Tenants.....	413	90	17,439	4,598	9,650	2,169	55.3	47.2	36.7	8.3	17.3	3.8	29.2	6.7
OREGON.														
White farmers:														
Total.....	44,875	35,286	11,469,729	9,864,481	4,203,339	3,285,068	36.6	33.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	37,318	28,516	8,820,931	7,209,976	2,996,338	2,499,826	33.9	34.7	83.2	80.8	77.0	73.1	71.3	76.1
Managers.....	839	502	763,539	1,160,408	211,852	134,792	27.7	11.6	1.9	1.4	6.7	11.8	5.0	4.1
Tenants.....	6,718	6,268	1,875,259	1,494,097	995,149	650,450	53.1	43.5	15.0	17.8	16.4	15.1	23.7	19.8
Colored farmers:														
Total.....	627	551	215,381	206,847	71,464	43,240	33.2	20.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	478	447	205,439	201,152	65,012	40,565	31.6	20.2	76.2	81.1	95.4	97.2	92.0	93.8
Managers.....	8	6	2,468	2,060	960	428	38.9	20.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.0
Tenants.....	141	98	7,474	3,635	5,492	2,247	73.5	61.8	22.5	17.8	3.5	1.8	7.7	5.2
CALIFORNIA.														
White farmers:														
Total.....	85,119	70,935	27,608,451	28,658,311	11,208,338	11,879,826	40.5	41.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	65,694	51,769	15,032,263	15,125,602	6,436,278	6,701,164	42.8	44.3	77.2	73.0	54.3	52.8	57.4	56.4
Managers.....	3,355	3,224	6,597,970	6,961,999	1,724,012	1,596,182	26.1	22.9	3.9	4.5	23.8	24.3	15.4	13.4
Tenants.....	16,070	15,942	6,038,218	6,570,710	3,048,048	3,582,480	50.5	54.8	18.9	22.5	21.8	22.9	27.2	30.2
Colored farmers:														
Total.....	3,078	1,607	262,993	170,640	181,556	79,011	69.0	46.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	938	760	93,076	64,343	28,194	17,626	30.3	27.4	20.5	47.3	25.4	37.7	15.5	22.3
Managers.....	62	29	7,002	40,039	4,613	6,354	65.9	15.9	2.0	1.8	2.7	23.5	2.5	8.0
Tenants.....	2,078	818	162,915	66,258	148,749	55,031	91.3	83.1	67.5	50.9	61.9	38.8	81.9	69.6

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. ALL FARM PROPERTY. LAND. BUILDINGS. IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY. LIVE STOCK. 1910 1900 1910 1900 1910 1900 1910 1900 1910 1900

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

223

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
PACIFIC										
WASHINGTON.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	\$627,864,255	\$141,831,986	\$509,083,987	\$98,026,560	\$54,073,994	\$16,087,110	\$16,549,230	\$6,142,770	\$45,157,654	\$21,575,546
Owners.....	477,557,779	113,066,355	381,082,024	77,830,680	45,174,448	13,426,870	13,058,275	5,097,900	37,643,029	17,310,905
Managers.....	31,477,031	5,167,625	27,440,781	3,344,549	1,852,493	559,310	543,966	147,890	1,639,791	1,115,915
Tenants.....	118,829,451	22,998,006	99,961,182	16,851,340	7,047,053	2,100,930	2,947,989	897,010	8,874,227	3,148,726
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	9,679,150	2,208,561	8,338,011	1,283,950	472,465	212,090	160,614	128,860	708,094	581,761
Owners.....	4,367,436	1,870,947	3,507,398	1,003,710	260,570	186,500	107,423	113,910	492,642	506,827
Managers.....	125,763	74,400	106,630	59,400	14,570	8,640	1,049	6,930	3,523	370
Tenants.....	5,185,957	263,214	4,724,083	221,780	197,325	16,950	52,146	8,020	212,501	16,464
OREGON.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	522,338,795	171,531,997	406,795,227	112,256,790	43,612,977	19,105,204	13,075,654	6,455,545	58,554,967	33,714,458
Owners.....	389,205,434	127,556,058	296,540,617	81,419,819	35,740,785	15,708,157	10,403,533	5,145,755	46,580,199	25,282,327
Managers.....	33,019,124	12,000,959	26,901,856	7,100,120	1,691,337	210,008	505,023	202,129	3,920,906	4,498,711
Tenants.....	100,054,237	31,974,980	83,352,754	23,736,851	6,180,855	3,187,039	2,166,798	1,107,670	8,353,860	3,948,420
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	5,904,987	1,229,290	4,900,875	881,030	267,230	94,490	129,991	51,180	606,891	292,590
Owners.....	4,145,328	979,412	3,361,050	683,300	143,620	66,410	99,604	43,290	541,954	196,332
Managers.....	145,740	12,221	117,400	6,870	15,100	1,750	2,375	250	10,865	3,351
Tenants.....	1,613,919	237,657	1,422,425	190,800	108,510	26,330	28,012	7,640	54,972	12,867
CALIFORNIA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,579,533,633	787,610,449	1,286,243,224	622,769,050	131,480,287	76,899,100	35,671,259	21,054,290	126,138,863	66,888,909
Owners.....	977,037,854	464,507,471	779,549,191	358,402,190	98,634,362	54,268,950	24,484,245	13,578,950	74,550,056	38,282,341
Managers.....	255,460,653	140,540,735	214,944,422	113,835,630	13,170,193	10,214,919	4,466,229	2,629,300	22,879,889	12,890,895
Tenants.....	347,035,126	182,562,243	291,749,611	150,531,230	19,675,732	12,415,240	6,720,775	4,855,040	28,708,918	14,706,733
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	35,160,951	8,917,506	30,952,224	7,675,910	1,925,753	568,900	321,999	257,380	1,461,075	415,316
Owners.....	4,885,614	1,209,067	3,321,357	810,340	422,920	135,290	156,240	47,940	455,097	215,497
Managers.....	1,493,166	576,094	1,258,850	457,590	170,950	55,870	31,600	33,320	31,766	29,314
Tenants.....	28,782,171	7,132,345	26,372,017	6,407,980	1,331,883	377,740	604,059	176,120	974,212	170,505

Data pertaining to live stock on farms classified by color and tenure of operator: 1910 and 1900.—In the following tables are shown data pertaining to live stock classified according to the color and tenure of the operator.

Table 32 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of farms reporting and the value of domestic animals, poultry, and bees, for 1910 and 1900, classified according to the color and tenure of the operator. Prior to the Twelfth Census no tabulation of this nature was made.

Frequently the domestic animals reported on farms operated by managers and tenants are the property of owners of the land and not of the operators. This is particularly the case with managers and share tenants. It is, therefore, very probable that the statistics contained in this table do not represent exactly the value of animals on the farms operated by tenants and managers, while the figures given for owners are probably very nearly correct.

Table 33 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of farms reporting all cattle of any kind,

dairy cows, horses, mules, sheep, and swine. Similar figures distinguishing the age and sex groups of cattle or the age groups of other classes of live stock are not given, being considered of little value. Parallel columns showing the number of farms reporting in 1910 and 1900 are carried in this table. The remarks made with reference to Table 33 apply equally to Table 34.

Table 34 shows, by geographic divisions and states for 1910, the value of the different classes of live stock classified according to the color and tenure of the operator. No statistics of this nature were tabulated in 1900.

Table 35 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number and value of dairy cows, mature horses, mature mules, mature sheep, and mature swine for 1910. The early date at which the census of 1910 was taken is sufficient reason for not showing figures for the younger classes of animals, while corresponding statistics for 1900 are not given on account of the difference in the date of enumeration at the two censuses.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table with columns: Table 32—Continued, DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, BEES, DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP, Farms reporting (1910, 1900), Value (1910, 1900). Rows include Geographic Divisions (MOUNTAIN, PACIFIC, NEW ENGLAND (MAINE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, VERMONT), MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, CONNECTICUT) and various farmer categories (White, Colored) and their sub-roles (Total, Owners, Managers, Tenants).

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
NEW YORK.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	200,548	215,525	\$174,224,223	\$120,481,593	192,458	205,818	\$7,865,588	\$4,302,995	15,243	22,715	\$646,627	\$593,448
Owners.....	154,795	160,492	123,909,364	83,627,790	149,371	153,826	6,026,163	3,172,881	12,739	18,443	549,319	505,933
Managers.....	3,630	3,466	6,741,579	4,516,389	3,101	3,021	315,350	113,695	132	196	19,915	4,564
Tenants.....	42,123	51,567	43,573,280	32,337,414	39,986	48,971	1,524,075	1,016,419	2,322	4,074	86,390	83,611
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	747	685	336,435	191,508	683	571	13,800	7,760	16	23	221	236
Owners.....	643	556	258,023	140,478	581	462	9,859	5,915	15	15	221	211
Managers.....	10	12	10,093	4,702	12	9	471	164		1		19
Tenants.....	94	117	68,319	46,328	90	100	3,470	1,681		7		115
NEW JERSEY.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	30,518	32,032	22,163,127	16,182,860	29,734	30,560	2,204,595	1,290,812	1,625	2,318	41,551	39,130
Owners.....	21,942	21,646	13,573,077	9,839,862	21,513	20,709	1,522,958	844,061	1,279	1,767	32,517	30,908
Managers.....	922	754	1,631,958	679,048	823	691	151,337	34,557	46	31	1,494	1,119
Tenants.....	7,654	9,632	6,948,092	5,663,950	7,398	9,160	530,300	412,194	309	500	7,540	7,103
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	423	419	172,342	86,688	410	398	17,015	10,041	2	9	9	69
Owners.....	232	243	56,194	36,621	228	237	8,536	5,331		7		73
Managers.....	24	17	22,544	8,801	22	14	1,358	382				
Tenants.....	167	159	93,604	41,266	160	147	7,121	4,328	2	2	9	15
PENNSYLVANIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	206,905	214,637	133,128,871	97,269,221	204,677	209,234	7,661,027	4,473,984	22,274	28,942	477,968	531,328
Owners.....	155,143	155,452	90,583,830	65,378,117	153,900	151,766	5,504,871	3,085,332	18,744	23,587	409,034	447,809
Managers.....	3,530	3,869	4,558,938	2,971,666	3,303	3,034	231,454	88,434	193	231	4,226	2,469
Tenants.....	48,232	55,816	37,986,103	28,919,438	47,474	54,434	1,924,702	1,290,218	3,337	5,124	64,533	79,990
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	479	568	198,415	154,898	481	463	13,360	9,502	23	20	276	250
Owners.....	310	347	104,264	88,525	314	281	8,097	5,355	14	19	186	245
Managers.....	26	23	23,936	13,917	25	20	1,149	684			5	
Tenants.....	143	198	70,215	52,456	142	162	4,114	3,463	8	1	85	5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
OHIO.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	258,491	264,891	186,799,883	120,031,102	251,962	255,062	9,492,447	5,061,282	23,109	34,344	274,799	461,599
Owners.....	183,387	189,714	126,060,985	85,378,766	179,653	183,350	6,820,510	3,654,892	18,756	27,853	226,394	333,785
Managers.....	2,416	3,112	3,719,461	2,484,885	2,199	2,802	106,905	60,134	136	300	4,504	3,997
Tenants.....	72,688	72,065	57,019,437	32,323,451	70,110	68,910	2,565,032	1,346,256	4,217	6,191	43,901	63,817
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,774	1,833	723,441	435,032	1,723	1,762	40,225	24,639	94	114	927	962
Owners.....	1,217	1,164	417,945	239,006	1,201	1,137	27,475	15,525	74	74	744	617
Managers.....	25	25	56,065	15,857	22	19	533	352	1	1	9	15
Tenants.....	532	644	249,431	180,169	500	606	12,217	8,762	19	39	174	309
INDIANA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	207,068	213,364	165,528,708	104,806,408	201,658	207,744	7,746,925	4,210,786	19,460	28,588	230,183	278,498
Owners.....	143,280	150,842	111,310,426	75,848,118	140,778	148,204	5,527,674	3,087,922	15,553	23,248	183,563	229,010
Managers.....	2,108	2,034	4,054,678	2,600,254	1,946	1,858	80,729	42,332	107	170	1,251	2,178
Tenants.....	61,680	60,488	50,163,604	26,360,036	58,934	57,682	2,138,522	1,080,532	3,800	5,170	44,979	47,300
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	738	1,002	338,470	242,120	704	908	15,090	11,623	27	44	295	376
Owners.....	453	674	190,921	143,014	438	550	9,857	7,046	22	35	169	265
Managers.....	10	8	15,049	4,239	10	4	310	66			4	
Tenants.....	275	420	132,500	94,867	256	354	4,923	4,511	4	9	122	71
ILLINOIS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	245,016	255,448	295,974,297	186,558,183	235,914	245,729	11,669,145	6,397,422	29,677	34,840	486,959	485,431
Owners.....	141,221	153,836	168,265,592	118,004,168	137,537	149,741	7,109,802	4,031,538	21,517	25,871	372,951	374,010
Managers.....	2,281	1,837	5,779,742	3,701,363	2,052	1,638	100,523	49,133	162	158	3,248	2,271
Tenants.....	101,514	99,775	121,928,963	64,852,652	96,325	94,350	4,458,820	2,316,751	7,998	8,811	110,760	109,150
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,337	1,417	644,856	297,837	1,251	1,305	27,505	17,611	64	92	774	733
Owners.....	760	707	343,989	153,208	715	675	16,020	9,378	47	63	619	598
Managers.....	16	5	53,821	7,133	13	5	370	113			8	
Tenants.....	561	705	247,046	137,496	523	625	11,115	8,120	15	29	147	135
MICHIGAN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	195,827	192,538	131,369,063	75,794,775	188,597	184,422	5,593,194	2,676,861	16,851	18,095	445,939	352,101
Owners.....	163,015	160,282	105,207,847	61,366,201	157,360	153,993	4,597,110	2,207,781	14,704	15,999	398,571	318,148
Managers.....	1,744	1,680	2,436,404	1,736,112	1,534	1,730	52,343	29,463	90	89	3,350	3,175
Tenants.....	31,068	30,276	23,724,812	12,689,462	29,703	28,699	943,741	439,617	2,057	2,008	43,998	31,178
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	828	866	377,285	202,276	820	819	17,764	8,968	41	26	525	368
Owners.....	680	709	288,096	159,719	680	669	13,684	6,982	34	23	458	349
Managers.....	9	3	4,130	1,134	8	2	137	19				
Tenants.....	139	154	85,059	41,423	132	148	3,943	1,976	7	3	67	19
WISCONSIN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	170,529	163,616	153,523,805	93,423,808	162,778	155,827	4,464,609	2,408,232	10,384	10,531	360,330	278,994
Owners.....	145,448	140,637	124,477,659	76,398,293	138,970	134,065	3,684,308	2,023,689	9,187	9,210	318,280	232,777
Managers.....	1,335	1,321	2,538,937	1,193,663	1,193	1,177	47,724	22,630	54	47	1,551	1,265
Tenants.....	23,746	21,758	26,507,159	15,451,857	22,615	20,585	732,577	351,904	1,143	1,274	40,499	42,952
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	494	462	176,445	97,622	329	344	4,094	2,483	7	4	200	111
Owners.....	455	444	155,393	92,256	299	330	3,600	2,303	7	4	200	111
Managers.....	4		2,647		27		40					
Tenants.....	35	18	18,405	5,368	3	14	454	179				

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
WEST NORTH CENTRAL MINNESOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	151,256	147,943	\$156,638,394	\$96,530,435	142,520	136,519	\$1,644,325	\$2,273,425	9,522	6,076	\$221,781	\$167,238
Owners.....	118,195	121,521	118,796,435	69,960,236	111,727	112,702	3,590,250	1,855,193	8,110	5,313	194,035	146,033
Managers.....	1,160	1,016	2,447,421	1,515,225	1,030	881	38,512	16,858	59	27	1,639	922
Tenants.....	31,901	25,406	35,394,538	15,054,974	29,763	22,936	1,015,563	401,374	1,353	736	26,107	20,283
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	275	318	133,461	90,208	139	104	2,635	1,224	.....	2	.....	42
Owners.....	150	298	94,532	84,381	109	92	1,953	1,115	.....	2	.....	42
Managers.....	2	5	560	1,790	1	3	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	93	15	38,349	4,037	29	9	661	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	212,937	224,481	390,061,047	271,728,790	204,454	214,654	12,263,432	6,531,125	28,916	28,962	516,769	443,749
Owners.....	180,700	185,184	245,140,990	190,461,218	127,032	141,000	8,044,824	4,485,030	21,962	22,859	414,963	362,584
Managers.....	1,787	1,867	5,803,352	5,812,374	1,671	1,325	86,262	40,491	160	143	3,241	2,278
Tenants.....	80,450	77,730	129,116,705	75,455,198	75,751	72,329	4,132,346	2,005,548	6,794	5,960	98,565	78,887
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	194	214	140,539	115,244	181	178	6,449	4,339	19	15	560	174
Owners.....	133	129	78,945	66,861	122	112	4,540	2,807	14	14	527	169
Managers.....	2	3	10,034	6,974	2	3	160	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	59	82	51,560	41,409	57	63	1,749	1,441	5	1	33	5
MISSOURI.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	267,207	272,630	271,680,240	153,330,615	256,328	260,752	11,782,577	5,656,979	39,973	40,915	583,076	506,452
Owners.....	186,927	189,530	205,990,904	119,714,339	181,772	183,923	9,003,669	4,241,619	34,034	34,512	499,380	441,247
Managers.....	1,818	1,670	4,769,643	3,665,952	1,619	1,425	77,472	35,087	188	166	3,829	1,728
Tenants.....	78,462	81,630	60,919,693	29,920,324	72,937	75,404	2,701,436	1,380,273	5,751	6,237	79,867	63,477
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	3,430	4,740	1,686,422	964,748	3,300	4,451	88,395	63,380	137	230	1,473	1,765
Owners.....	2,018	2,562	997,047	548,783	1,992	2,461	60,453	37,683	118	172	1,314	1,324
Managers.....	40	25	78,952	33,306	40	31	1,252	600	.....	2	.....	30
Tenants.....	1,372	2,143	610,423	382,659	1,268	1,959	26,690	25,097	19	56	159	411
NORTH DAKOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	70,922	41,638	106,027,681	41,170,446	61,243	34,162	1,481,580	475,342	79	30	3,086	1,474
Owners.....	60,287	37,546	89,827,093	35,037,244	52,231	30,917	1,200,750	430,501	70	30	2,608	1,474
Managers.....	471	486	1,641,202	3,177,644	373	816	12,712	6,658	2	.....	79	.....
Tenants.....	10,164	3,607	14,859,386	2,955,558	8,639	2,929	208,118	38,183	7	.....	399	.....
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	712	1,330	733,636	781,213	289	302	3,883	2,016	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owners.....	697	1,319	718,772	775,532	279	296	3,733	1,972	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers.....	2	.....	1,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	13	11	13,144	5,681	1	6	30	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	69,441	49,260	120,816,398	62,875,892	61,091	44,406	2,348,263	854,059	1,355	387	31,650	10,088
Owners.....	50,562	37,882	89,626,096	47,391,167	44,238	34,496	1,703,159	672,244	1,075	330	26,249	9,083
Managers.....	402	505	2,441,984	6,668,999	328	356	16,448	7,144	18	4	509	65
Tenants.....	18,477	10,893	28,748,318	8,815,726	16,525	9,554	628,656	174,671	262	53	4,895	940
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	2,624	1,782	4,024,612	1,411,686	470	350	8,202	2,907	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owners.....	2,557	1,763	3,785,617	1,403,665	443	339	7,570	2,775	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers.....	6	7	117,091	3,743	.....	4	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	61	12	118,904	4,278	27	7	632	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	126,201	118,097	217,520,579	142,638,649	115,321	108,268	4,215,343	2,371,981	12,536	12,130	152,668	199,563
Owners.....	77,091	74,185	145,879,119	99,897,458	71,714	69,979	2,742,189	1,620,784	9,165	9,244	117,588	158,675
Managers.....	942	1,108	6,918,016	10,312,685	793	811	24,495	16,267	58	65	923	2,300
Tenants.....	48,168	43,997	64,723,444	32,458,506	42,814	37,478	1,448,659	734,930	3,313	2,821	34,157	38,588
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	448	322	328,471	130,960	270	236	3,815	2,949	2	.....	8	.....
Owners.....	356	271	247,878	106,020	223	202	2,931	2,332	1	.....	3	.....
Managers.....	1	3	20,100	8,255	1	2	68	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	91	48	60,793	17,705	46	32	816	596	1	.....	5	.....
KANSAS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	171,890	166,968	244,914,621	185,695,647	160,711	154,260	7,337,579	4,330,290	16,826	18,236	218,233	276,989
Owners.....	107,754	107,296	168,284,314	130,985,636	102,749	101,402	4,992,247	3,011,521	13,057	14,448	165,473	228,908
Managers.....	1,239	1,581	5,996,444	13,860,395	1,084	1,221	47,678	32,488	84	104	82,346	1,717
Tenants.....	62,897	58,091	70,633,863	40,849,616	56,878	51,637	2,297,654	1,286,281	3,685	3,684	30,414	46,344
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,601	1,752	1,011,800	621,601	1,454	1,574	39,890	26,707	43	59	379	978
Owners.....	1,054	1,074	673,232	418,687	972	956	27,313	17,482	29	50	268	856
Managers.....	20	16	43,642	20,916	17	13	462	238	1	1	16	60
Tenants.....	527	662	294,926	181,998	465	575	12,115	8,987	13	8	95	62
SOUTH ATLANTIC DELAWARE.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	9,590	3,727	5,993,792	3,599,992	9,279	8,551	540,868	343,833	1,089	1,627	13,424	19,943
Owners.....	5,575	4,262	2,996,792	1,568,601	5,377	4,144	330,862	170,879	781	980	10,257	12,623
Managers.....	99	108	165,656	72,314	92	103	10,233	4,189	5	6	65	103
Tenants.....	3,916	4,357	2,831,344	1,959,077	3,810	4,304	199,773	168,765	303	641	3,102	7,217
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	860	784	249,576	133,343	816	761	19,278	13,642	30	57	185	301
Owners.....	384	313	89,670	43,704	369	307	7,920	5,677	12	24	76	169
Managers.....	16	15	14,336	7,092	14	13	745	247	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	460	456	145,570	82,547	433	441	10,613	7,718	18	33	109	132

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.												
MARYLAND.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	40,890	38,894	\$29,201,543	\$18,722,534	40,259	37,276	\$1,763,173	\$1,091,646	4,049	4,933	\$60,473	\$59,835
Owners.....	28,340	25,368	17,600,562	11,183,554	28,009	24,386	1,185,046	684,243	3,225	3,616	49,625	45,415
Managers.....	860	830	1,303,634	816,307	800	831	53,432	31,394	56	45	1,083	508
Tenants.....	11,690	12,596	10,297,347	6,722,673	11,450	12,059	524,695	366,199	768	1,272	9,165	13,912
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	5,782	5,514	1,448,418	914,310	5,795	5,019	95,397	76,374	137	165	1,139	1,178
Owners.....	3,564	3,071	683,766	387,621	3,600	2,856	52,904	38,539	84	90	758	532
Managers.....	84	101	82,253	49,710	72	85	2,482	1,898	2	1	39	7
Tenants.....	2,134	2,342	682,399	482,979	2,123	2,078	40,011	35,937	51	74	342	639
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	193	246	143,203	119,914	162	87	5,531	2,925	13	6	799	185
Owners.....	103	127	30,399	43,372	81	36	2,470	762	5	3	160	140
Managers.....	14	15	77,667	27,032	11	5	1,217	256	2	2	165	.....
Tenants.....	76	104	35,137	49,510	60	46	1,844	1,617	6	3	568	45
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	11	17	2,370	2,105	7	8	946	183	.....	1	.....	14
Owners.....	7	5	1,875	424	5	2	887	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers.....	1	2	100	415	1	1	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	3	10	395	1,266	1	5	24	103	.....	1	.....	14
VIRGINIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	131,195	119,021	63,941,310	38,475,690	126,900	113,031	2,982,925	1,635,111	21,499	24,660	296,296	300,650
Owners.....	98,854	85,978	51,230,740	27,589,200	96,364	81,087	2,395,633	1,234,888	18,673	20,511	263,974	255,615
Managers.....	1,357	1,798	2,521,013	1,896,093	1,230	1,607	63,577	37,809	163	249	3,839	2,737
Tenants.....	30,984	31,245	10,189,557	9,989,397	29,306	30,337	523,715	362,414	2,662	3,900	27,489	41,298
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	44,624	42,087	7,251,533	3,355,862	43,307	41,092	413,037	251,657	944	1,084	7,339	7,767
Owners.....	30,133	25,203	5,080,534	2,058,681	29,552	25,521	300,128	180,267	733	681	5,879	4,833
Managers.....	169	213	119,123	61,443	143	189	3,069	1,788	6	7	39	87
Tenants.....	14,322	16,671	2,051,876	1,235,738	13,612	15,382	109,840	89,602	205	296	1,392	2,847
WEST VIRGINIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	91,518	88,400	41,129,257	20,120,449	88,561	84,354	1,620,681	957,692	23,981	25,176	398,155	375,617
Owners.....	73,049	69,112	34,763,080	24,425,269	70,808	65,862	1,348,875	778,876	21,896	22,236	332,575	336,576
Managers.....	765	950	959,301	611,858	671	850	19,087	11,507	147	224	2,338	2,812
Tenants.....	17,704	18,338	5,406,876	4,083,322	17,082	17,642	252,719	167,010	2,436	2,716	33,622	35,229
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	661	693	189,179	111,383	642	687	8,019	6,113	54	64	782	665
Owners.....	531	500	132,175	76,648	511	497	5,997	4,521	45	61	629	590
Managers.....	8	8	6,796	4,296	4	8	124	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	122	185	50,208	30,539	127	182	1,898	1,533	9	3	153	16
NORTH CAROLINA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	180,103	162,529	50,510,689	24,712,557	168,800	151,673	1,871,698	1,222,567	33,953	38,466	370,483	413,774
Owners.....	120,870	110,057	37,976,188	18,957,057	114,949	103,942	1,382,066	884,699	28,315	31,686	324,423	363,726
Managers.....	966	886	1,072,204	444,345	819	735	26,338	16,462	106	140	1,894	1,774
Tenants.....	58,267	51,586	11,462,297	5,311,155	53,032	46,996	463,294	321,416	5,532	6,640	44,166	48,274
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	60,000	50,062	9,540,042	3,629,590	55,008	45,048	840,872	211,591	2,296	2,585	16,200	16,094
Owners.....	20,227	16,234	3,508,657	1,252,623	18,958	14,843	129,541	74,452	1,329	1,305	10,981	9,036
Managers.....	67	114	45,182	21,807	55	83	709	736	5	28	183	242
Tenants.....	39,706	33,714	5,986,303	2,265,360	35,995	30,117	210,622	126,403	961	1,262	5,036	6,836
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	75,967	67,237	28,253,320	13,031,409	69,659	61,854	770,431	564,837	10,624	13,596	122,072	129,671
Owners.....	43,078	39,051	19,538,713	9,256,466	40,571	37,293	529,673	396,989	7,826	9,803	99,511	102,084
Managers.....	702	832	950,093	478,773	566	678	14,273	9,786	72	122	633	1,401
Tenants.....	32,187	26,754	7,764,514	3,296,170	28,522	23,883	226,480	158,082	2,727	3,671	21,626	26,186
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	86,879	76,464	15,536,823	6,135,820	77,196	70,547	436,184	325,116	1,904	2,676	12,550	13,006
Owners.....	19,159	17,600	3,995,081	1,623,008	16,653	16,444	127,622	104,376	742	824	3,808	4,888
Managers.....	118	168	61,429	42,529	88	129	1,288	976	4	5	24	86
Tenants.....	67,602	58,696	11,480,313	4,470,283	60,455	53,974	307,276	219,764	1,158	1,847	6,718	8,112
GEORGIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	161,576	138,137	54,245,807	26,152,019	147,038	126,891	1,537,585	1,137,848	20,532	28,592	175,110	226,946
Owners.....	81,578	75,987	34,131,369	17,822,658	77,126	71,935	971,512	743,140	14,779	19,879	136,038	174,754
Managers.....	1,227	1,555	1,607,106	784,244	994	1,167	22,547	17,505	110	197	704	2,142
Tenants.....	78,771	60,795	18,507,372	7,545,117	68,918	53,799	543,526	377,203	5,643	8,510	38,401	50,050
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	113,818	77,383	23,872,291	7,347,644	97,681	68,245	551,068	320,207	2,635	3,654	12,132	15,823
Owners.....	15,225	10,714	4,002,710	1,224,240	14,103	10,125	111,991	63,834	947	858	4,922	5,127
Managers.....	117	190	105,315	61,358	87	142	1,357	1,265	1	6	6	57
Tenants.....	98,476	66,479	19,764,260	6,071,427	83,491	57,978	437,720	255,108	1,687	2,790	7,204	10,639
FLORIDA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	31,495	25,066	17,047,774	9,433,218	28,527	23,301	557,842	314,470	3,846	3,935	93,042	77,683
Owners.....	25,583	21,019	14,919,461	8,488,843	23,470	19,746	450,942	274,297	3,493	3,615	87,427	73,732
Managers.....	585	450	602,235	246,273	434	355	11,161	7,382	42	51	1,627	1,293
Tenants.....	5,327	3,597	1,526,078	698,102	4,623	3,200	95,739	32,791	311	269	3,988	2,648
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	13,365	12,495	2,771,131	1,254,414	12,131	11,649	115,972	80,067	499	586	5,426	6,134
Owners.....	6,766	6,121	1,558,471	705,181	6,308	5,824	71,987	47,531	358	367	4,274	4,486
Managers.....	63	67	32,615	14,611	46	48	1,438	682	2	3	95	100
Tenants.....	6,536	6,307	1,180,045	534,622	5,777	5,747	42,547	31,874	139	216	1,057	1,548

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	232, 147	213, 542	\$109, 915, 279	\$68, 938, 925	221, 805	202, 040	\$4, 335, 943	\$2, 633, 030	35, 263	44, 431	\$416, 767	\$523, 389
Owners.....	159, 637	146, 908	85, 305, 448	53, 205, 025	153, 309	139, 549	3, 250, 783	1, 950, 687	30, 355	38, 092	371, 928	472, 366
Managers.....	872	1, 410	2, 511, 161	2, 287, 283	784	1, 228	24, 428	22, 377	126	231	1, 687	2, 617
Tenants.....	71, 638	65, 224	22, 098, 670	13, 446, 617	67, 712	61, 263	1, 050, 732	650, 966	4, 782	6, 108	43, 152	48, 406
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	9, 762	10, 185	2, 690, 133	1, 549, 262	9, 657	9, 851	125, 928	90, 191	340	543	2, 612	3, 709
Owners.....	5, 414	5, 220	1, 414, 659	848, 361	5, 346	4, 952	74, 007	47, 494	268	401	2, 033	2, 899
Managers.....	32	59	365, 994	29, 137	33	53	986	720	1	6	6	47
Tenants.....	4, 316	4, 906	909, 480	671, 764	4, 278	4, 846	50, 935	41, 977	71	136	573	763
TENNESSEE.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	199, 193	185, 090	96, 855, 899	53, 397, 722	189, 741	177, 231	3, 442, 265	2, 047, 538	27, 095	37, 135	335, 488	479, 439
Owners.....	130, 650	120, 502	72, 270, 262	39, 869, 262	126, 500	116, 590	2, 524, 087	1, 434, 722	22, 640	30, 112	289, 016	410, 579
Managers.....	716	1, 104	1, 194, 137	942, 595	616	1, 014	20, 538	17, 218	90	205	1, 100	3, 663
Tenants.....	67, 827	63, 484	23, 391, 500	12, 585, 865	62, 625	59, 627	897, 640	595, 598	4, 365	6, 818	45, 372	65, 197
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	34, 867	31, 952	9, 752, 223	4, 646, 173	32, 970	30, 331	315, 072	228, 326	611	1, 090	5, 131	7, 097
Owners.....	10, 216	9, 014	3, 406, 864	1, 460, 297	10, 083	8, 816	121, 338	68, 494	403	589	3, 461	4, 183
Managers.....	47	81	87, 292	39, 195	38	70	702	731	4	4		21
Tenants.....	24, 604	22, 857	6, 258, 067	3, 146, 681	22, 849	21, 445	193, 032	159, 101	208	497	1, 670	2, 893
ALABAMA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	147, 293	125, 301	43, 976, 722	25, 051, 876	134, 344	115, 337	1, 308, 738	1, 020, 356	20, 625	27, 066	189, 862	256, 714
Owners.....	85, 602	78, 273	29, 982, 348	18, 132, 261	81, 075	73, 831	902, 064	717, 462	16, 713	21, 252	155, 801	218, 339
Managers.....	543	721	826, 650	592, 428	425	610	11, 597	9, 085	67	101	1, 021	1, 635
Tenants.....	61, 148	46, 307	13, 167, 724	6, 357, 187	52, 844	40, 896	395, 077	293, 809	3, 845	5, 713	33, 040	37, 340
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	100, 897	85, 782	19, 597, 952	9, 357, 056	87, 138	76, 046	498, 501	388, 913	3, 286	5, 034	23, 059	30, 884
Owners.....	16, 594	13, 469	4, 160, 191	1, 909, 122	15, 463	12, 484	112, 894	80, 739	1, 318	1, 586	11, 278	13, 254
Managers.....	41	97	79, 632	24, 251	31	52	3, 865	717	5	6	80	91
Tenants.....	84, 262	72, 246	15, 358, 129	7, 429, 683	71, 644	63, 510	381, 742	307, 457	1, 963	3, 442	11, 701	17, 539
MISSISSIPPI.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	105, 913	89, 883	40, 639, 921	25, 088, 336	94, 733	81, 860	1, 046, 709	935, 190	13, 477	14, 928	125, 929	138, 907
Owners.....	66, 211	60, 275	29, 892, 201	19, 406, 820	62, 287	56, 794	780, 869	703, 888	11, 729	12, 657	110, 948	122, 961
Managers.....	676	795	1, 482, 150	1, 086, 427	507	630	15, 269	15, 324	46	95	978	1, 691
Tenants.....	39, 026	28, 813	9, 265, 570	4, 595, 089	31, 939	24, 436	250, 571	215, 978	1, 702	2, 176	14, 003	14, 255
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	145, 060	120, 213	32, 615, 835	15, 754, 964	126, 757	105, 702	800, 042	720, 129	2, 551	3, 062	18, 297	19, 696
Owners.....	24, 557	20, 389	8, 019, 411	3, 793, 359	23, 182	19, 111	201, 403	164, 309	1, 397	1, 339	10, 089	9, 609
Managers.....	96	104	82, 890	70, 495	75	86	1, 246	1, 249	6	4	28	11
Tenants.....	120, 397	99, 720	24, 513, 544	11, 891, 110	103, 500	86, 505	597, 393	554, 571	1, 148	1, 719	8, 180	10, 076
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	145, 726	126, 857	56, 824, 187	29, 945, 342	134, 001	118, 884	1, 689, 952	1, 269, 726	18, 383	20, 616	188, 364	195, 181
Owners.....	90, 588	82, 327	40, 071, 544	22, 420, 834	86, 163	79, 717	1, 226, 310	919, 113	15, 642	17, 360	160, 665	170, 704
Managers.....	562	687	1, 045, 904	625, 018	447	588	10, 321	10, 099	35	89	489	1, 627
Tenants.....	54, 576	43, 843	15, 706, 739	6, 899, 490	47, 391	38, 579	453, 321	340, 514	2, 706	3, 167	27, 210	22, 850
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	55, 062	42, 852	14, 970, 299	5, 794, 063	49, 815	38, 038	373, 480	270, 280	1, 309	1, 566	11, 685	9, 159
Owners.....	14, 342	11, 627	5, 171, 994	2, 075, 941	13, 682	11, 031	129, 102	91, 042	862	917	7, 695	5, 803
Managers.....	41	71	31, 757	29, 212	35	53	415	499	2	5	11	34
Tenants.....	40, 679	31, 154	9, 766, 548	3, 688, 930	36, 198	26, 954	243, 963	178, 739	445	624	3, 979	3, 322
LOUISIANA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	63, 710	56, 412	33, 754, 518	21, 281, 986	56, 236	48, 792	986, 462	747, 828	4, 232	5, 075	52, 995	48, 154
Owners.....	41, 687	37, 717	23, 056, 696	14, 755, 474	37, 971	33, 771	703, 957	537, 502	3, 711	4, 285	48, 206	41, 832
Managers.....	790	929	3, 416, 074	2, 686, 666	542	655	25, 419	31, 971	17	49	322	970
Tenants.....	21, 233	17, 766	7, 282, 348	3, 829, 846	17, 723	14, 366	257, 086	178, 355	504	741	4, 457	5, 352
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	49, 539	53, 022	9, 560, 165	6, 475, 315	42, 203	40, 903	340, 152	310, 061	696	1, 073	5, 193	6, 162
Owners.....	10, 497	9, 044	2, 964, 325	1, 603, 855	9, 614	7, 721	104, 909	75, 680	404	509	3, 217	3, 218
Managers.....	72	72	63, 610	51, 210	50	49	1, 037	1, 322	1	1	30	
Tenants.....	38, 970	43, 906	6, 532, 230	4, 820, 250	32, 539	33, 133	234, 206	233, 059	291	564	1, 946	2, 944
OKLAHOMA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	164, 467	192, 303	138, 890, 535	184, 943, 875	151, 329	180, 782	3, 474, 016	1, 293, 162	4, 331	12, 507	59, 126	137, 136
Owners.....	72, 389	148, 542	75, 653, 587	139, 853, 041	67, 274	142, 403	1, 916, 285	1, 773, 536	2, 353	11, 999	38, 065	125, 564
Managers.....	582	1, 461	3, 106, 074	13, 900, 130	478	1, 219	13, 410	14, 618	32	113	524	1, 127
Tenants.....	91, 496	143, 300	60, 292, 874	131, 090, 704	83, 577	138, 160	1, 544, 321	1, 515, 008	1, 946	12, 085	20, 597	124, 445
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	19, 353	12, 858	9, 753, 448	9, 802, 838	17, 320	10, 805	239, 927	122, 905	485	1, 631	5, 135	8, 287
Owners.....	10, 843	10, 002	6, 938, 205	7, 621, 264	9, 620	8, 376	161, 626	102, 709	429	1, 550	4, 652	7, 665
Managers.....	22	149	43, 772	1, 053, 392	14	135	173	178	1	4		143
Tenants.....	8, 488	12, 907	2, 771, 471	1, 128, 182	7, 686	12, 394	78, 128	19, 528	56	177	483	1, 579

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

231

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.												
TEXAS.												
White farmers:												
Total	337,920	280,943	\$295,503,994	\$227,175,779	301,763	252,454	\$4,358,742	\$3,226,011	35,315	55,400	\$253,789	\$718,485
Owners	172,436	153,135	185,553,482	131,877,838	160,666	141,713	2,682,868	1,988,469	26,969	40,784	522,087	567,891
Managers	2,039	2,424	27,369,476	56,869,948	1,483	1,609	40,993	34,080	169	313	7,878	6,894
Tenants	163,445	125,384	82,581,036	38,427,993	139,614	109,132	1,634,881	1,203,462	8,177	14,303	124,044	143,700
Colored farmers:												
Total	64,445	62,208	17,660,546	9,052,155	55,600	52,259	447,900	372,957	2,566	4,643	21,538	30,998
Owners	20,848	19,682	7,472,651	3,995,608	19,238	17,958	193,202	163,098	1,544	2,709	15,415	20,400
Managers	77	91	135,361	86,727	49	78	876	1,071	2	7	8	144
Tenants	43,520	42,435	10,052,534	4,969,820	36,313	34,223	253,822	208,788	1,020	1,927	6,117	10,454
MOUNTAIN MONTANA.												
White farmers:												
Total	22,537	12,560	82,983,508	51,168,298	17,483	9,707	624,401	294,259	793	234	31,601	8,139
Owners	19,854	10,944	67,867,416	35,709,291	15,301	8,471	541,344	256,102	702	208	28,429	7,100
Managers	475	460	8,670,127	13,665,150	363	294	15,742	10,317	16	6	1,307	603
Tenants	2,208	1,156	6,445,965	1,793,857	1,819	942	67,315	27,840	75	25	1,865	436
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,153	321	2,016,151	555,815	146	123	4,035	2,547	2	2	511	
Owners	1,127	298	1,969,056	544,682	127	110	3,422	2,283				
Managers	3		33,925		2		85					
Tenants	23	23	13,170	11,133	17	13	528	264	2	2	511	
IDAHO.												
White farmers:												
Total	28,142	15,979	48,662,694	20,789,769	23,283	12,615	595,256	202,032	2,365	2,386	100,065	64,984
Owners	24,798	14,237	41,710,630	15,578,126	20,408	11,292	518,236	177,354	2,145	2,138	89,978	58,218
Managers	400	338	3,198,126	4,191,128	324	208	13,344	4,383	38	51	2,980	1,368
Tenants	2,944	1,404	3,753,938	1,020,515	2,491	1,115	63,676	20,295	182	197	7,107	5,398
Colored farmers:												
Total	392	581	414,277	600,084	163	124	2,934	1,095	3	1	83	10
Owners	339	557	387,877	593,989	144	120	2,645	1,042	2	1	75	10
Managers												
Tenants	53	24	26,400	6,095	19	4	289	53	1	1	8	
WYOMING.												
White farmers:												
Total	10,090	5,770	65,303,188	39,029,113	7,398	3,634	193,511	59,956	571	153	20,196	5,322
Owners	8,931	4,902	48,400,912	22,212,490	6,523	3,117	166,464	50,404	491	137	17,874	4,410
Managers	300	435	13,452,691	16,175,311	192	184	7,665	4,130	9	3	568	159
Tenants	859	433	3,449,585	641,312	683	333	19,382	5,422	71	13	1,754	753
Colored farmers:												
Total	61	168	81,371	51,045	17	26	567	441	8	8	297	
Owners	57	165	79,696	44,150	14	24	466	401	8	8	297	
Managers	1	1	550	1,577	1	1	9	15				
Tenants	3	12	1,125	5,318	2	1	92	25				
COLORADO.												
White farmers:												
Total	42,470	23,690	68,637,884	49,336,563	34,370	19,239	1,009,893	392,583	3,560	4,515	308,558	194,957
Owners	33,856	17,618	51,547,962	32,489,499	27,050	14,331	784,744	289,120	2,895	3,490	248,020	149,491
Managers	715	813	6,395,255	11,734,703	567	499	18,775	12,032	54	102	4,137	4,802
Tenants	7,899	5,259	10,694,767	5,112,361	6,753	4,409	206,374	91,411	610	923	46,401	40,664
Colored farmers:												
Total	563	68	202,601	23,218	121	42	2,358	656	3	3	50	139
Owners	461	55	101,049	18,168	53	31	1,021	530	3	2	50	130
Managers	1		3,876		1		5					
Tenants	101	13	97,676	5,050	67	11	1,332	126		1		9
NEW MEXICO.												
White farmers:												
Total	29,066	10,315	41,488,388	31,263,538	19,243	5,236	253,340	61,315	418	409	46,300	20,786
Owners	26,997	8,798	32,271,233	17,399,004	17,880	4,445	228,992	48,834	361	310	40,789	15,123
Managers	293	483	6,849,778	13,164,081	200	189	6,397	4,658	14	23	430	1,844
Tenants	1,776	1,039	2,367,372	699,553	1,163	602	17,951	7,823	43	76	5,081	3,819
Colored farmers:												
Total	2,038	1,353	1,703,525	380,641	297	320	3,126	1,104		1		16
Owners	2,014	1,346	1,664,822	373,866	288	318	2,955	1,087		1		16
Managers	4		17,497		2		41					
Tenants	20	7	21,206	6,775	7	2	120	17				
ARIZONA.												
White farmers:												
Total	5,668	3,836	21,398,775	13,992,258	4,324	2,659	1,541,314	99,968	438	485	104,342	66,574
Owners	4,765	3,087	16,612,047	7,927,264	3,651	2,255	216,171	85,689	386	415	91,257	54,333
Managers	144	312	2,972,148	5,628,400	101	117	7,999	3,692	11	19	3,448	1,691
Tenants	759	437	1,814,580	536,594	592	287	1,317,144	10,607	41	51	9,837	10,550
Colored farmers:												
Total	3,122	1,760	2,977,755	1,383,028	716	645	4,652	3,330	3	4	32	29
Owners	3,074	1,732	2,943,100	1,359,478	696	633	4,020	3,126	2	3	20	17
Managers	7	4	18,765	20,590	2	1	44	18				
Tenants	41	24	15,890	2,960	18	11	588	186	1	1	12	12

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
MOUNTAIN—Continued.												
UTAH.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	20,577	18,607	\$28,035,958	\$21,009,638	17,382	16,108	\$326,853	\$186,478	1,868	3,706	\$123,344	\$111,428
Owners.....	18,867	16,783	25,413,878	16,649,882	16,077	14,663	301,358	169,988	1,781	3,456	119,270	105,167
Managers.....	169	298	1,215,375	3,335,628	120	154	4,756	2,494	10	32	171	1,001
Tenants.....	1,541	1,526	1,406,705	1,024,128	1,185	1,261	20,739	14,046	77	218	3,903	5,260
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	221	227	294,257	166,229	61	37	1,055	444	5	1	224	24
Owners.....	179	200	274,612	184,785	52	34	942	175	5	1	224	24
Managers.....	1		690		1		10					
Tenants.....	48	27	18,955	1,444	8	3	103	269				
NEVADA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	2,391	1,976	18,972,515	12,045,952	1,988	1,651	92,956	55,399	175	277	48,485	20,107
Owners.....	1,923	1,619	10,546,843	7,531,120	1,566	1,366	73,206	44,697	146	229	34,984	13,234
Managers.....	170	120	7,497,547	4,010,089	180	93	7,864	3,515	10	4	862	174
Tenants.....	298	237	928,125	604,743	242	192	11,886	7,187	19	44	12,689	6,699
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	157	165	99,294	47,656	44	39	712	427	1	1	18	24
Owners.....	150	155	97,352	40,385	41	36	607	365	1	1	18	24
Managers.....	1	1	210	1,015								
Tenants.....	6	9	1,732	6,256	3	3	105	62				
PACIFIC												
WASHINGTON.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	49,625	30,334	46,675,534	20,861,551	44,447	25,917	1,355,028	607,439	5,863	4,417	126,482	106,556
Owners.....	42,077	25,528	36,374,892	16,710,147	37,926	21,859	1,158,927	510,997	5,212	3,840	109,207	89,761
Managers.....	793	358	1,611,582	1,105,161	599	279	25,548	8,508	81	49	2,651	2,246
Tenants.....	6,755	4,448	8,689,050	3,046,243	5,922	3,779	170,553	87,934	570	528	14,624	14,549
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	971	1,050	695,241	575,977	459	423	12,412	7,399	23	18	413	285
Owners.....	662	985	485,202	559,925	314	389	6,536	6,672	16	16	304	230
Managers.....	10	1	3,374	328	6	2	149	42				
Tenants.....	299	64	206,665	15,724	139	32	5,727	685	7	2	109	65
OREGON.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	41,602	33,649	57,641,200	32,972,114	36,887	29,772	1,063,836	580,757	8,845	8,871	149,901	159,787
Owners.....	34,489	27,204	45,569,617	24,679,982	30,653	24,668	878,045	463,902	7,640	7,493	132,537	136,643
Managers.....	748	475	3,898,395	4,479,149	599	356	21,124	7,671	104	82	1,389	1,891
Tenants.....	8,365	5,970	8,173,188	3,812,983	5,635	5,328	164,667	109,184	1,101	1,296	15,975	21,253
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	607	510	602,721	200,228	289	225	3,907	1,767	16	24	263	595
Owners.....	471	429	538,565	184,444	172	186	2,289	1,343	12	23	220	565
Managers.....	8	5	10,801	3,345	3	1	34	6			30	
Tenants.....	128	76	53,355	12,439	64	38	1,604	418	3	1	13	30
CALIFORNIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	77,600	64,679	121,600,828	64,586,916	65,290	54,835	3,809,391	1,891,804	6,815	6,874	727,677	363,076
Owners.....	59,874	47,342	70,976,355	36,584,516	51,274	40,406	2,796,835	1,356,532	5,751	5,602	576,024	280,120
Managers.....	2,779	2,535	22,566,067	13,779,583	2,048	1,793	297,276	81,240	155	195	16,366	9,072
Tenants.....	14,947	14,802	28,058,416	14,232,817	11,968	12,636	715,280	454,032	909	1,077	135,287	73,884
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	2,704	1,385	1,423,824	403,822	961	644	35,135	10,685	55	41	2,116	809
Owners.....	892	710	443,084	209,245	429	385	10,941	5,559	38	31	1,072	693
Managers.....	42	29	30,696	28,950	21	12	1,070	364				
Tenants.....	1,770	646	960,044	165,627	511	247	23,124	4,762	17	10	1,044	116

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 33 DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES												
White farmers:												
Total	4,714,848	4,318,279	4,616,334	4,165,036	4,332,106	4,170,071	1,424,128	1,130,085	604,151	756,716	3,739,682	3,814,156
Owners	3,309,584	3,104,071	3,243,702	3,004,572	3,068,368	2,970,879	878,391	743,953	489,565	627,639	2,571,812	2,692,628
Managers	44,378	46,159	42,558	45,497	45,497	45,497	14,750	14,140	6,575	9,034	31,410	34,875
Tenants	1,360,886	1,168,049	1,330,074	1,118,489	1,218,241	1,152,533	530,987	371,992	108,011	119,983	1,136,450	1,086,653
Colored farmers:												
Total	570,068	412,201	524,535	348,857	360,708	360,557	444,877	350,567	6,743	6,802	612,069	521,907
Owners	185,523	140,037	167,142	118,333	147,272	136,374	98,762	72,376	5,659	4,827	175,279	152,069
Managers	952	1,168	871	971	962	1,164	679	806	94	127	845	1,148
Tenants	383,593	270,998	356,522	229,553	212,474	223,019	345,436	276,885	990	1,848	435,945	367,982
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
NEW ENGLAND.												
White farmers:												
Total	149,063	159,065	146,828	154,518	149,417	162,559	896	620	20,329	24,126	74,822	103,667
Owners	134,004	141,697	132,034	137,611	133,974	144,037	768	522	18,784	31,540	66,812	92,340
Managers	3,954	3,488	3,907	3,352	4,088	3,579	52	27	439	536	2,294	2,334
Tenants	11,105	13,880	10,887	13,525	11,365	14,943	76	71	1,106	2,660	5,746	8,993
Colored farmers:												
Total	216	164	200	145	234	210	1	8	11	8	116	99
Owners	172	132	160	118	187	167	1	7	9	7	95	76
Managers	11	9	10	9	13	8	1	1	1	1	4	3
Tenants	33	23	30	18	34	35	1	1	1	1	17	20
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
White farmers:												
Total	403,139	432,098	399,334	422,548	398,085	428,745	21,600	19,269	51,117	56,182	265,292	248,467
Owners	304,729	315,534	301,744	308,167	299,126	310,695	12,050	10,577	39,303	66,000	195,794	202,556
Managers	7,149	6,798	7,040	6,596	7,493	7,047	911	739	839	1,257	4,375	4,923
Tenants	91,261	109,766	90,550	107,785	91,466	111,003	8,639	7,953	10,975	15,925	65,123	99,988
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,186	1,114	1,139	1,031	1,445	1,545	64	71	51	61	816	1,073
Owners	832	768	799	710	1,017	1,068	33	42	28	37	553	760
Managers	47	39	43	37	48	48	9	2	3	1	23	27
Tenants	307	307	297	284	375	429	22	27	20	23	240	286
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total	1,015,883	1,019,226	1,005,666	997,060	1,014,420	1,035,668	100,940	89,344	220,599	257,167	794,554	806,971
Owners	737,963	751,439	730,608	738,569	727,686	751,270	60,958	57,311	168,197	207,135	566,217	648,782
Managers	9,077	9,536	8,847	9,027	9,285	9,634	1,553	1,101	2,022	2,925	6,752	7,679
Tenants	268,823	258,251	266,211	249,464	277,449	274,164	38,424	30,932	50,370	47,887	221,585	209,509
Colored farmers:												
Total	3,898	3,663	3,813	3,443	4,400	4,832	895	846	325	337	3,290	3,998
Owners	2,767	2,442	2,708	2,310	3,053	3,132	514	413	228	251	2,394	2,681
Managers	47	34	45	26	56	39	14	4	12	6	29	27
Tenants	1,084	1,187	1,060	1,107	1,291	1,661	367	429	85	80	1,017	1,330
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total	1,001,834	946,272	984,157	920,147	1,024,128	977,497	232,718	194,232	105,289	100,856	827,460	843,955
Owners	695,201	677,728	683,698	661,676	701,724	683,329	150,185	133,108	85,711	86,723	566,479	601,793
Managers	7,239	7,330	6,914	6,369	7,356	7,320	2,450	1,964	784	763	5,862	5,778
Tenants	299,394	261,216	293,545	252,162	315,048	286,838	80,083	59,160	18,794	13,370	253,719	236,546
Colored farmers:												
Total	7,243	6,653	4,978	4,763	8,560	9,626	1,910	2,191	193	209	4,339	5,238
Owners	5,757	5,032	3,595	3,260	6,690	6,989	1,087	1,189	154	170	2,877	3,281
Managers	63	57	66	49	66	64	33	30	5	7	47	42
Tenants	1,424	1,564	1,327	1,454	1,824	2,573	790	972	34	32	1,415	1,915
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
White farmers:												
Total	628,356	558,131	604,958	522,919	426,579	431,211	290,813	231,882	75,218	104,461	571,104	552,013
Owners	434,995	389,517	419,351	367,297	315,232	310,474	180,514	150,866	64,272	87,792	389,280	376,758
Managers	5,548	6,310	5,266	5,781	4,983	5,758	8,321	3,352	935	1,269	4,823	5,724
Tenants	187,813	162,304	180,341	149,841	106,364	114,979	106,778	77,664	10,011	15,400	177,021	169,531
Colored farmers:												
Total	213,381	156,263	189,758	121,401	108,770	103,009	167,613	115,209	1,228	1,959	248,163	295,426
Owners	72,036	54,548	62,961	42,046	60,849	44,713	31,327	20,325	779	1,142	76,445	64,895
Managers	436	579	390	469	395	321	318	379	45	69	421	532
Tenants	140,909	101,136	126,407	78,886	57,526	57,775	135,968	94,505	404	748	171,297	139,899
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total	624,776	545,421	611,744	525,042	435,903	449,880	353,615	296,178	86,639	118,963	521,034	515,390
Owners	421,894	380,776	415,103	368,480	310,673	317,172	239,787	209,380	74,499	101,433	356,682	353,846
Managers	2,537	3,588	2,446	3,403	2,211	3,219	1,964	2,663	479	756	2,100	3,274
Tenants	200,345	161,057	184,195	153,159	123,019	129,489	111,864	84,135	11,661	16,774	162,352	158,260
Colored farmers:												
Total	213,391	154,216	203,679	137,622	114,038	115,367	171,593	141,688	1,400	2,169	217,436	186,597
Owners	50,324	37,393	48,558	34,542	33,866	32,161	33,392	24,973	1,088	1,462	46,650	39,417
Managers	174	223	167	197	146	220	152	195	21	30	156	216
Tenants	162,893	116,600	155,054	102,883	80,026	82,986	138,049	116,515	291	677	171,230	146,964
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total	621,230	471,682	605,661	450,010	574,640	475,658	392,776	279,979	19,051	30,025	536,613	446,620
Owners	354,432	296,295	345,817	283,033	321,842	285,567	210,085	168,851	16,704	26,479	306,905	271,729
Managers	3,404	3,958	3,081	3,204	3,458	3,966	2,839	3,005	254	345	2,580	2,830
Tenants	263,394	171,431	256,813	163,773	249,340	186,125	179,852	108,123	2,093	3,201	227,128	172,061
Colored farmers:												
Total	125,168	86,835	118,805	78,847	111,729	118,753	101,972	89,874	758	1,237	136,491	117,472
Owners	48,484	36,579	46,682	33,856	42,623	41,865	31,737	25,298	630	957	46,050	39,946
Managers	142	202	129	169	157	172	137	191	12	12	129	182
Tenants	76,542	50,054	71,994	44,822	68,949	76,688	70,068	64,385	123	268	80,312	77,344

AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.												
MOUNTAIN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	128,448	76,909	119,397	68,971	152,521	88,719	15,655	6,781	13,687	11,971	72,129	48,828
Owners.....	111,438	65,307	103,229	58,487	132,314	74,819	13,167	5,281	12,205	10,216	61,834	41,796
Managers.....	2,141	2,553	1,958	1,911	2,538	3,007	518	601	500	1,066	1,185	1,100
Tenants.....	14,869	9,049	14,219	8,573	17,669	10,893	1,970	899	982	689	9,110	5,932
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	4,018	2,050	931	783	7,369	4,323	602	510	2,641	682	599	550
Owners.....	3,941	2,020	876	764	7,061	4,184	566	503	2,628	680	516	508
Managers.....	11	6	10	2	17	6	6	6	1	1	8	3
Tenants.....	66	30	45	17	291	133	30	7	12	2	75	39
PACIFIC.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	142,119	109,475	138,589	103,823	158,413	120,734	15,115	11,800	12,232	12,965	76,304	68,225
Owners.....	114,908	85,780	112,127	81,352	125,797	93,516	10,877	8,057	9,890	10,351	59,889	53,078
Managers.....	3,329	2,600	3,149	2,274	4,085	3,113	937	688	323	417	1,679	1,344
Tenants.....	23,882	21,095	23,313	20,197	26,531	24,105	3,301	3,055	2,019	2,197	14,736	13,803
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,567	1,237	1,232	822	4,143	2,892	227	178	136	140	819	814
Owners.....	1,210	1,123	903	727	1,926	2,092	105	128	115	121	459	566
Managers.....	22	17	21	13	59	31	10	5	1	2	18	14
Tenants.....	335	97	308	82	2,158	769	112	45	20	17	342	234
NEW ENGLAND												
MAINE.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	47,647	50,213	46,929	49,148	47,274	49,554	211	158	11,057	18,359	24,840	34,355
Owners.....	45,322	47,637	44,656	46,676	44,863	46,975	197	145	10,670	17,617	23,628	32,730
Managers.....	671	576	662	654	680	578	7	4	125	193	424	420
Tenants.....	1,654	2,000	1,611	1,918	1,731	2,001	7	9	262	549	788	1,205
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	17	14	15	13	18	22	1	1	3	2	12	6
Owners.....	15	14	13	13	18	21	1	1	2	2	11	6
Managers.....	2											
Tenants.....	2		2			1			1		1	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	20,486	23,193	20,159	22,512	20,953	24,146	104	42	2,234	4,200	10,500	16,041
Owners.....	18,698	21,166	18,411	20,563	19,093	21,894	94	34	2,046	3,881	9,619	14,612
Managers.....	498	485	493	478	517	513	3	2	67	90	311	368
Tenants.....	1,290	1,642	1,255	1,471	1,343	1,749	7	6	121	229	630	1,061
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	10	8	9	7	7	10					7	6
Owners.....	8	7	7	6	5	8			2	2	5	5
Managers.....												
Tenants.....	2	1	2	1	2	2				1	2	1
VERMONT.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	28,257	30,333	27,934	29,271	28,132	29,960	206	146	5,031	8,531	17,986	23,360
Owners.....	24,288	25,494	24,013	24,492	24,185	25,074	182	115	4,384	7,425	15,297	19,470
Managers.....	454	499	451	479	459	480	7	6	93	120	305	383
Tenants.....	3,515	4,340	3,470	4,300	3,488	4,406	17	25	554	986	2,384	3,507
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	14	7	13	6	15	5			2	2	9	5
Owners.....	12	7	12	6	13	5			2	2	8	5
Managers.....												
Tenants.....	2		1		2						1	
MASSACHUSETTS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	27,454	29,131	27,120	28,105	28,086	31,364	155	120	1,028	1,447	10,969	14,531
Owners.....	24,039	25,314	23,754	24,443	24,558	27,179	120	104	882	1,256	9,382	12,569
Managers.....	1,395	1,179	1,379	1,141	1,455	1,226	16	5	86	87	767	714
Tenants.....	2,020	2,638	1,987	2,521	2,073	2,959	19	11	60	104	820	1,248
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	78	66	73	51	87	80					36	42
Owners.....	71	53	66	46	79	69					32	33
Managers.....	2	3	2	3	2	2					1	1
Tenants.....	5	10	5	2	6	9					3	8
RHODE ISLAND.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	3,972	4,195	3,906	4,034	4,084	4,623	34	23	241	333	1,650	2,058
Owners.....	3,053	3,206	3,004	3,090	3,151	3,517	23	16	174	269	1,231	1,584
Managers.....	209	161	205	154	212	177	4	2	20	10	111	99
Tenants.....	710	828	697	790	721	929	7	5	47	54	308	395
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	29	16	26	19	29	21			1		15	3
Owners.....	22	11	21	10	25	13					12	1
Managers.....		1		1								
Tenants.....	7	4	5	8	4	7					3	2
CONNECTICUT.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	21,247	22,000	20,780	21,448	20,888	22,912	186	131	738	1,256	8,817	13,322
Owners.....	18,604	18,880	18,196	18,347	18,124	19,408	152	108	628	1,092	7,655	11,395
Managers.....	727	588	717	576	605	765	15	8	48	35	346	350
Tenants.....	1,916	2,532	1,867	2,525	1,999	2,899	19	15	62	128	818	1,577
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	68	53	64	49	78	72			3	2	27	37
Owners.....	44	40	41	27	47	51			2	2	27	26
Managers.....	9	5	8	5	11	5					3	2
Tenants.....	15	8	15	7	20	16			1		7	9

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

235

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

FARMS REPORTING—

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
NEW YORK.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	185,093	201,026	183,476	195,920	185,795	202,832	1,885	1,642	24,832	40,594	107,664	151,330
Owners.....	142,612	149,556	141,331	145,646	142,468	150,990	1,321	1,117	19,169	31,017	79,990	111,950
Managers.....	3,216	3,066	3,169	2,991	3,413	3,268	125	94	420	684	1,744	2,062
Tenants.....	39,265	48,404	38,976	47,283	39,924	49,474	439	431	5,243	8,893	25,330	38,198
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	571	484	549	446	640	637	5	3	22	31	306	434
Owners.....	487	389	467	358	548	517	5	2	13	18	250	355
Managers.....	8	9	8	8	7	10				1	5	6
Tenants.....	76	86	73	80	85	110		1	9	12	53	73
NEW JERSEY.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	25,450	27,881	25,030	26,960	28,339	30,441	1,858	2,328	876	1,557	15,824	22,143
Owners.....	17,973	18,586	17,072	18,009	20,215	20,392	1,122	1,407	595	1,029	10,824	14,861
Managers.....	761	651	735	631	864	712	88	77	60	46	410	457
Tenants.....	6,726	8,644	6,223	8,320	7,260	9,337	648	844	221	482	4,590	6,825
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	263	236	245	217	393	397	20	31	2	4	227	279
Owners.....	123	126	112	114	210	229	7	16		1	115	168
Managers.....	20	13	18	13	23	16	3	1		1	9	13
Tenants.....	120	97	115	90	160	152	10	14	1	3	103	98
PENNSYLVANIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	192,596	203,191	190,828	199,668	183,951	195,472	17,857	15,299	25,409	44,031	142,374	174,994
Owners.....	144,144	147,392	142,741	144,512	136,453	140,213	9,607	8,053	19,539	33,954	104,924	128,645
Managers.....	3,182	3,081	3,136	2,974	3,216	3,067	698	568	359	527	2,221	2,384
Tenants.....	45,270	52,718	44,951	52,182	44,282	52,192	7,552	6,678	5,511	9,550	35,223	45,965
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	352	394	346	368	412	511	39	37	27	26	281	360
Owners.....	222	253	220	238	259	522	21	24	15	18	188	237
Managers.....	19	17	17	16	23	22	6	1	2		9	8
Tenants.....	111	124	109	114	130	167	12	12	10	8	84	115
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
OHIO.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	242,827	248,670	240,365	243,135	241,736	250,211	10,544	7,791	71,399	73,479	189,649	215,068
Owners.....	172,811	177,469	170,938	175,637	170,390	177,051	6,263	5,052	51,794	55,901	132,333	154,621
Managers.....	2,209	2,889	2,147	2,719	2,240	2,855	281	181	669	941	1,634	2,286
Tenants.....	67,807	68,312	67,220	64,779	69,106	70,305	4,020	2,558	18,936	16,637	55,682	58,181
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,397	1,324	1,371	1,270	1,565	1,577	84	61	157	157	1,201	1,384
Owners.....	965	838	948	813	1,057	966	51	35	109	108	837	913
Managers.....	18	21	17	15	21	24			6	5	16	18
Tenants.....	413	455	406	442	487	587	31	26	42	44	348	453
INDIANA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	193,332	196,927	191,292	192,785	194,619	201,950	33,043	28,850	38,166	48,015	158,611	179,526
Owners.....	135,621	142,127	134,206	139,292	134,269	142,831	21,418	20,194	27,634	37,015	119,002	128,683
Managers.....	1,957	1,887	1,913	1,779	1,963	1,892	582	401	399	493	1,511	1,588
Tenants.....	55,754	52,913	55,173	51,714	58,387	57,227	11,043	8,255	10,133	10,507	47,096	49,655
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	544	667	536	632	649	865	182	241	25	31	526	693
Owners.....	561	414	357	401	408	516	96	114	14	21	396	435
Managers.....	8	6	7	4	10	7	4	2	3		6	3
Tenants.....	175	247	172	227	231	342	82	125	8	10	184	255
ILLINOIS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	230,054	235,951	227,350	229,854	234,391	245,461	53,952	49,226	26,245	25,404	190,165	219,319
Owners.....	134,716	145,842	133,094	142,509	134,654	146,860	30,634	29,241	18,298	19,098	110,231	134,732
Managers.....	2,111	1,701	2,033	1,902	2,160	1,770	620	455	278	231	1,650	1,490
Tenants.....	93,227	88,408	92,203	85,743	97,577	96,831	22,698	19,530	7,669	5,475	78,224	83,077
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	946	830	917	771	1,016	1,153	620	532	17	18	923	1,086
Owners.....	575	477	558	444	590	575	360	254	9	12	536	576
Managers.....	13	5	13	5	13	5	8	2	2	1	12	5
Tenants.....	358	348	346	322	413	573	252	276	6	5	375	505
MICHIGAN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	184,459	179,570	182,467	175,359	183,513	183,105	1,857	1,304	54,756	63,221	131,172	142,698
Owners.....	153,610	149,902	151,947	146,772	152,191	152,180	1,420	1,013	43,982	52,315	107,648	118,499
Managers.....	1,564	1,808	1,522	1,713	1,658	1,890	55	33	488	624	1,065	1,439
Tenants.....	29,265	27,860	28,998	26,874	29,664	29,035	382	268	10,326	10,282	22,459	22,790
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	642	588	631	561	754	809	8	7	109	118	466	564
Owners.....	527	470	518	454	615	664	6	5	80	97	390	487
Managers.....	6	2	6	2	8	6			1		3	1
Tenants.....	109	116	107	105	131	142	2	2	28	21	93	106
WISCONSIN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	165,231	158,108	164,192	155,927	160,161	154,341	1,544	2,173	30,023	47,048	125,017	130,340
Owners.....	141,225	136,099	140,363	134,359	136,182	132,348	1,223	1,811	26,509	42,226	106,063	112,687
Managers.....	1,236	1,251	1,212	1,214	1,264	1,227	40	31	208	336	892	887
Tenants.....	22,770	20,758	22,617	20,354	22,715	20,766	281	331	3,306	4,486	18,122	17,456
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	369	254	358	209	416	428	1	5	17	13	154	181
Owners.....	338	243	327	198	383	411	1	5	16	13	135	170
Managers.....	2		2		4						2	
Tenants.....	29	11	29	11	29	17			1		17	11

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
MINNESOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	146,524	141,412	145,431	139,310	142,598	140,231	2,810	3,791	24,559	28,049	108,519	114,616
Owners.....	114,942	116,574	114,106	115,150	110,604	114,853	1,940	2,959	20,401	24,920	83,763	94,623
Managers.....	1,097	942	1,072	907	1,105	968	59	62	198	206	777	734
Tenants.....	30,485	23,896	30,253	23,253	30,889	24,410	811	770	3,960	2,923	23,979	19,299
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	179	145	153	128	248	288	3	6	6	7	90	142
Owners.....	126	134	119	118	160	209	2	5	5	7	73	135
Managers.....	2	4	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tenants.....	51	7	32	7	87	14	1	1	1	1	16	5
IOWA:												
White farmers:												
Total.....	205,394	214,899	202,333	210,133	209,624	218,701	21,856	22,600	21,802	18,781	183,865	202,894
Owners.....	127,536	141,617	125,673	138,410	129,298	141,323	12,234	13,593	15,892	14,691	113,302	133,369
Managers.....	1,701	1,517	1,638	1,333	1,699	1,437	370	256	163	162	1,424	1,289
Tenants.....	76,157	71,765	75,022	70,390	78,627	75,996	9,252	8,761	5,747	3,938	69,139	68,236
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	160	149	156	143	188	194	16	15	8	7	137	186
Owners.....	107	87	106	85	128	124	10	8	4	3	91	109
Managers.....	2	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
Tenants.....	51	59	48	55	57	67	6	6	3	3	44	75
MISSOURI.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	247,488	243,734	243,008	237,411	244,010	251,395	110,883	99,935	43,919	37,836	211,853	221,990
Owners.....	178,704	178,435	175,899	174,203	178,672	176,354	77,911	72,715	37,195	32,959	153,373	163,217
Managers.....	1,639	1,571	1,555	1,386	1,636	1,517	963	766	250	177	1,323	1,232
Tenants.....	67,140	63,728	65,554	61,822	68,701	73,524	32,009	26,454	6,474	4,700	57,157	57,541
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	2,488	2,875	2,395	2,729	2,855	4,127	1,402	1,696	162	177	2,571	3,264
Owners.....	1,598	1,792	1,542	1,709	1,791	2,305	751	857	131	144	1,572	1,871
Managers.....	35	28	34	27	35	34	24	23	3	6	29	24
Tenants.....	855	1,055	819	993	1,029	1,788	627	816	28	27	970	1,369
NORTH DAKOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	63,687	36,151	62,568	34,758	69,244	40,386	2,799	2,039	3,670	4,947	42,871	26,822
Owners.....	54,195	32,613	53,193	31,360	58,731	36,423	2,200	1,757	3,322	4,603	36,523	24,261
Managers.....	429	421	420	368	466	457	61	66	40	72	304	258
Tenants.....	9,063	3,117	8,955	3,030	10,047	3,506	538	216	308	272	6,044	2,315
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	537	977	409	286	701	1,308	1	10	1	10	101	108
Owners.....	527	970	402	279	686	1,297	1	10	1	9	95	101
Managers.....	2	7	2	7	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tenants.....	8	7	5	7	18	11	1	1	1	1	5	7
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	62,550	46,228	60,485	43,951	68,130	48,454	5,001	2,807	5,151	6,387	47,835	37,785
Owners.....	44,742	35,926	43,588	34,084	49,384	37,273	3,389	1,989	4,143	5,541	34,048	29,370
Managers.....	381	470	356	360	391	473	51	48	48	53	235	278
Tenants.....	17,427	9,832	16,541	9,507	18,355	10,703	1,548	767	960	793	13,502	8,137
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	2,497	1,174	561	246	2,652	1,744	24	24	8	5	194	111
Owners.....	2,441	1,165	533	240	2,585	1,728	22	22	7	5	180	106
Managers.....	6	4	1	2	6	6	1	1	1	1	2	2
Tenants.....	50	5	27	4	61	10	2	1	1	1	12	3
NEBRASKA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	117,244	109,778	114,305	105,821	123,539	115,811	28,410	21,753	3,040	2,764	102,646	102,405
Owners.....	72,995	70,313	70,932	68,781	75,345	72,457	15,621	13,109	2,291	2,269	63,362	65,727
Managers.....	869	1,029	811	817	908	1,023	317	243	51	64	711	779
Tenants.....	43,380	38,436	42,562	36,223	47,286	42,331	12,472	8,401	698	431	38,573	35,899
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	196	117	162	92	438	318	28	38	3	3	186	176
Owners.....	159	87	129	73	348	268	18	32	3	3	153	144
Managers.....	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tenants.....	36	27	32	17	89	47	9	6	1	1	32	32
KANSAS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	158,952	154,070	155,977	148,763	166,983	162,459	60,959	41,307	3,148	2,092	130,271	137,473
Owners.....	102,087	102,243	100,317	99,588	104,789	104,636	36,888	26,986	2,467	1,740	84,108	91,206
Managers.....	1,123	1,380	1,062	1,218	1,151	1,455	620	520	34	39	838	1,108
Tenants.....	55,742	50,447	54,598	47,957	61,043	56,368	23,453	13,801	647	313	45,325	45,159
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,186	1,216	1,142	1,139	1,498	1,647	436	402	5	3	1,060	1,251
Owners.....	799	797	764	756	992	998	283	255	3	2	713	815
Managers.....	14	15	14	12	18	13	8	5	1	1	11	12
Tenants.....	373	404	364	371	488	636	145	142	1	1	336	424

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

237

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
DELAWARE.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	7,983	7,501	7,781	7,300	9,095	8,342	2,539	2,076	259	444	7,287	7,507
Owners.....	4,654	3,729	4,645	3,609	5,301	4,079	1,417	989	115	160	4,110	3,614
Managers.....	88	93	87	88	96	99	40	26	5	7	75	82
Tenants.....	3,241	3,679	3,149	3,603	3,698	4,164	1,082	1,061	139	277	3,102	3,811
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	515	423	478	389	762	691	183	147	7	22	639	648
Owners.....	214	167	198	156	357	277	48	45	1	1	275	261
Managers.....	13	9	12	9	15	13	7	2	1	12	13	12
Tenants.....	288	247	268	224	390	401	128	100	5	9	351	375
MARYLAND.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	36,162	35,184	35,608	33,208	37,650	36,856	8,228	6,576	6,000	6,126	30,973	33,004
Owners.....	24,920	22,078	24,531	21,658	26,873	23,842	4,937	3,812	3,544	3,471	20,770	21,408
Managers.....	765	843	741	807	893	900	305	267	144	149	596	707
Tenants.....	10,407	11,363	10,336	10,743	10,874	12,114	2,926	2,477	2,312	2,506	9,607	10,889
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	3,491	3,263	3,218	2,801	4,724	4,724	641	559	228	213	4,221	4,981
Owners.....	1,949	1,673	1,785	1,410	2,900	2,620	268	214	60	41	2,497	2,426
Managers.....	72	79	68	70	78	87	35	35	20	18	58	74
Tenants.....	1,470	1,511	1,365	1,321	1,746	2,035	338	310	148	154	1,666	1,982
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	105	163	104	162	184	240	16	19			49	59
Owners.....	47	76	47	75	98	124	6	11			24	25
Managers.....	13	13	13	13	14	15	3	2			6	5
Tenants.....	45	74	44	74	72	101	7	6			19	29
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	4	7	4	7	11	15	1	2			1	4
Owners.....	2	3	2	3	7	7					1	1
Managers.....					1	2						2
Tenants.....	2	4	2	4	3	9	1	2				1
VIRGINIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	121,813	108,606	119,283	104,562	100,388	96,552	24,262	20,409	21,172	24,279	194,778	164,360
Owners.....	93,306	79,993	91,987	77,278	73,742	71,278	18,384	14,907	18,463	20,379	79,879	75,891
Managers.....	1,255	1,666	1,215	1,505	1,179	1,576	513	536	346	400	1,602	1,502
Tenants.....	26,752	26,947	26,081	25,779	20,467	23,698	5,365	4,966	2,363	3,440	23,847	27,300
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	32,459	26,255	29,282	22,230	27,370	26,795	6,428	5,068	342	459	35,398	35,876
Owners.....	23,075	16,303	20,987	14,124	19,625	17,086	3,994	2,628	254	306	23,902	21,749
Managers.....	126	149	109	130	120	150	42	52	15	16	118	175
Tenants.....	9,258	9,743	8,186	7,976	7,625	9,559	2,390	2,388	73	131	11,878	13,952
WEST VIRGINIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	88,192	82,706	86,452	79,972	70,318	73,709	6,566	6,349	26,087	30,148	66,399	72,941
Owners.....	71,086	66,184	69,770	64,045	58,871	59,718	5,215	5,030	23,220	26,700	54,135	58,099
Managers.....	715	882	603	826	611	789	84	78	266	397	498	722
Tenants.....	16,391	15,640	16,019	15,101	10,836	13,202	1,267	1,241	2,601	3,082	11,766	14,120
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	567	529	552	505	459	545	63	39	92	117	485	557
Owners.....	467	388	456	380	379	400	48	24	77	96	381	408
Managers.....	5	8	4	7	3	8		2		2	4	7
Tenants.....	95	133	92	118	77	137	16	13	15	19	160	142
NORTH CAROLINA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	150,196	134,835	142,961	124,054	88,547	89,944	83,785	69,804	14,355	28,205	149,559	142,671
Owners.....	106,943	96,906	102,025	89,862	64,742	65,907	58,133	49,999	12,639	24,301	108,569	98,460
Managers.....	764	711	705	636	547	614	648	567	92	133	781	699
Tenants.....	42,489	37,218	40,231	33,556	23,158	23,423	25,004	19,298	1,624	3,771	45,269	43,512
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	35,962	28,242	30,674	20,499	20,661	18,216	26,962	18,727	355	736	48,568	39,991
Owners.....	14,243	10,924	11,883	7,737	8,559	6,930	8,237	5,588	264	469	19,851	13,535
Managers.....	43	82	40	53	37	55	42	49	2	10	54	83
Tenants.....	21,676	17,236	18,741	12,704	12,065	11,231	18,683	13,090	89	257	31,663	26,373
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	60,932	53,019	58,249	47,356	35,122	35,658	49,685	39,635	1,640	3,705	59,882	55,369
Owners.....	37,450	33,618	35,881	29,862	23,634	24,192	29,483	24,534	1,492	3,153	36,415	34,465
Managers.....	555	668	534	597	435	566	595	627	43	73	547	652
Tenants.....	22,927	18,733	21,834	16,897	11,053	10,900	19,607	14,474	195	479	22,920	20,252
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	59,102	48,626	50,930	34,127	23,511	22,883	48,114	35,793	91	216	61,988	55,625
Owners.....	15,190	13,275	12,578	8,553	8,104	7,881	8,247	5,681	56	115	13,849	13,200
Managers.....	70	106	63	81	52	79	83	95	4	6	60	107
Tenants.....	43,842	35,245	38,289	26,493	15,355	14,922	39,784	30,017	31	95	48,070	42,218

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
		All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.													
GEORGIA.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	139,790	117,130	134,536	110,318	63,512	70,374	105,183	81,117	5,089	10,715	127,667	115,608	
Owners.....	76,315	69,347	73,556	66,861	39,651	44,656	54,471	46,771	4,301	8,835	70,201	67,622	
Managers.....	1,065	1,163	1,025	1,065	772	856	1,010	1,057	26	70	1,010	1,123	
Tenants.....	62,410	46,620	59,955	42,392	23,089	24,862	49,682	33,289	742	1,810	56,456	46,863	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	73,413	41,577	68,114	35,726	23,745	21,686	81,349	52,031	98	176	85,780	58,624	
Owners.....	12,585	7,954	11,503	6,766	6,392	5,183	8,922	5,160	56	94	13,009	8,518	
Managers.....	80	121	73	95	51	90	87	116	3	3	84	139	
Tenants.....	60,748	33,502	56,538	28,865	17,302	16,407	72,340	46,755	39	79	72,687	49,967	
FLORIDA.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	23,683	18,987	19,984	15,987	21,763	19,536	10,569	5,837	636	838	24,510	20,431	
Owners.....	20,264	16,686	17,009	14,047	18,320	16,678	8,408	4,813	588	793	20,157	17,474	
Managers.....	328	271	283	244	426	343	323	172	13	10	268	232	
Tenants.....	3,091	2,030	2,692	1,696	3,017	2,515	1,838	852	35	35	4,685	2,725	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	7,868	7,341	6,506	5,117	7,527	7,436	3,874	2,843	15	26	11,083	9,720	
Owners.....	4,311	3,801	3,559	2,917	4,526	4,326	1,563	985	11	20	5,680	4,839	
Managers.....	27	25	21	19	38	37	22	28	-----	2	21	34	
Tenants.....	3,530	3,515	2,926	2,181	2,963	3,073	2,289	1,830	4	4	5,382	4,847	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL													
KENTUCKY.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	213,364	189,907	209,168	183,796	169,792	174,162	94,321	81,785	45,355	50,435	166,221	173,155	
Owners.....	151,737	136,960	149,345	133,162	124,957	124,976	71,166	62,099	39,157	43,248	120,542	123,627	
Managers.....	806	1,267	780	701	701	1,149	527	683	203	337	626	1,103	
Tenants.....	60,821	51,680	59,043	49,432	44,104	48,037	22,628	18,993	5,900	6,850	45,053	48,425	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	7,244	6,401	7,013	6,109	6,153	7,017	3,475	3,498	342	400	6,625	7,471	
Owners.....	4,272	3,424	4,141	3,295	3,753	3,832	2,191	1,918	273	310	3,779	3,904	
Managers.....	29	35	28	33	23	50	21	32	5	10	23	35	
Tenants.....	2,943	2,942	2,844	2,781	2,377	3,135	1,263	1,548	64	80	2,823	3,532	
TENNESSEE.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	183,094	164,764	179,345	159,681	134,209	138,689	105,900	96,945	29,561	37,354	155,050	160,644	
Owners.....	124,807	112,516	122,846	109,672	95,716	95,950	72,263	67,228	24,820	30,607	105,691	107,197	
Managers.....	662	1,005	638	646	553	916	493	755	176	248	593	945	
Tenants.....	57,625	51,243	55,861	49,063	37,940	41,793	33,144	28,962	4,565	6,499	48,806	52,502	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	26,896	20,547	26,015	19,344	19,629	19,666	17,987	15,440	426	551	26,794	26,156	
Owners.....	8,744	6,498	8,496	6,112	6,844	6,268	5,577	4,523	320	342	8,120	7,495	
Managers.....	37	64	34	60	34	61	37	48	12	9	36	60	
Tenants.....	18,115	13,985	17,485	13,172	12,751	13,337	12,373	10,869	94	200	18,638	18,601	
ALABAMA.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	132,783	110,081	129,474	104,744	62,812	69,213	92,913	70,168	6,453	17,578	115,078	106,081	
Owners.....	81,819	72,901	80,268	70,229	42,141	47,425	55,944	46,109	5,673	15,322	72,710	69,709	
Managers.....	490	655	458	391	497	416	505	505	57	84	412	592	
Tenants.....	50,484	36,525	48,748	33,906	20,280	21,291	36,553	23,554	723	2,172	41,956	35,780	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	79,448	58,257	74,465	49,683	28,696	29,467	62,760	50,047	175	384	75,173	65,521	
Owners.....	14,946	11,054	14,074	9,699	7,417	7,251	10,563	7,052	140	264	13,432	10,868	
Managers.....	34	54	34	42	23	30	28	46	1	5	30	48	
Tenants.....	64,468	47,149	60,357	39,942	21,256	22,186	52,649	42,949	34	115	61,711	54,605	
MISSISSIPPI.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	95,535	80,669	93,757	76,821	69,090	67,816	60,481	47,280	5,270	13,596	84,685	75,500	
Owners.....	63,531	58,399	62,644	55,417	47,829	48,791	40,414	33,944	4,849	12,256	57,739	53,313	
Managers.....	599	661	570	646	566	657	528	710	38	87	509	634	
Tenants.....	31,415	21,609	30,543	20,758	20,695	18,368	19,539	12,626	383	1,253	26,437	21,553	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	99,803	69,011	96,186	62,485	59,560	59,217	87,371	72,703	457	834	105,844	87,449	
Owners.....	22,362	16,417	21,747	15,436	15,852	14,810	15,541	11,485	355	546	20,719	17,150	
Managers.....	74	70	71	62	66	79	66	69	3	6	67	73	
Tenants.....	77,367	52,524	74,368	46,988	43,642	44,328	71,764	61,149	99	282	88,058	70,226	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL													
ARKANSAS.													
White farmers:													
Total.....	129,886	108,883	127,704	104,373	99,590	97,095	76,944	63,957	8,156	17,909	116,918	106,350	
Owners.....	85,888	76,919	84,792	73,824	66,839	66,025	50,038	44,859	7,281	15,884	78,088	74,062	
Managers.....	477	582	454	550	463	565	415	452	90	78	399	559	
Tenants.....	43,521	31,382	42,458	29,999	32,288	30,505	26,491	18,646	845	1,947	38,441	31,729	
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	37,608	23,779	35,939	21,862	24,803	24,655	33,070	24,867	241	393	40,291	30,270	
Owners.....	12,883	9,055	12,447	8,615	8,939	8,466	9,864	6,926	203	288	12,169	9,637	
Managers.....	30	49	29	46	26	53	33	56	1	2	23	47	
Tenants.....	24,695	14,675	23,463	13,201	15,838	16,136	23,673	17,885	37	103	28,094	20,586	

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.												
LOUISIANA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	55,357	46,299	53,566	43,270	50,559	48,130	27,518	24,858	3,391	5,376	50,633	40,254
Owners.....	38,881	34,038	37,703	32,159	33,891	33,254	18,910	17,640	3,077	4,874	35,097	29,171
Managers.....	643	745	604	681	671	780	651	761	80	116	548	577
Tenants.....	15,833	11,516	15,259	10,430	15,997	14,096	7,957	6,457	234	386	14,988	10,636
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	29,998	23,150	28,581	20,697	29,066	34,159	24,150	29,090	265	364	35,935	30,789
Owners.....	9,042	6,284	8,688	5,798	7,807	7,282	5,433	4,404	209	262	8,546	6,171
Managers.....	43	43	39	30	47	57	49	49	3	5	48	40
Tenants.....	20,913	16,823	19,854	14,869	21,152	26,820	18,668	24,637	53	97	27,341	24,578
OKLAHOMA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	143,127	175,263	140,461	171,235	146,897	185,802	82,306	137,221	759	1,526	121,950	169,183
Owners.....	66,531	141,830	65,470	139,562	68,357	146,051	35,402	117,745	566	1,288	56,442	136,438
Managers.....	502	1,422	467	1,283	521	1,405	340	1,209	9	15	392	1,225
Tenants.....	76,094	133,011	74,524	131,390	78,019	139,346	46,564	119,267	194	1,233	65,116	132,520
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	13,715	17,811	13,232	16,983	16,307	11,582	8,182	14,425	121	127	13,791	18,611
Owners.....	8,534	16,504	8,277	15,807	9,884	9,176	4,318	13,358	116	109	8,179	17,635
Managers.....	15	148	12	139	20	146	9	127	1	12	9	139
Tenants.....	5,166	11,259	4,943	11,137	6,403	12,360	3,855	11,040	4	17	5,603	11,946
TEXAS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	292,860	241,237	283,930	231,132	277,594	244,631	206,008	153,943	6,745	6,214	247,112	230,800
Owners.....	163,132	143,508	157,852	137,488	152,755	140,237	105,735	88,607	5,790	5,433	137,278	132,156
Managers.....	1,782	2,207	1,506	1,690	1,803	2,216	1,433	1,583	135	146	1,251	1,469
Tenants.....	127,946	95,522	124,572	91,954	123,036	102,178	98,840	63,753	820	635	108,583	97,176
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	43,847	32,095	41,053	29,305	41,613	48,357	36,570	31,492	131	202	46,474	46,802
Owners.....	18,025	14,736	17,270	13,636	15,993	16,944	12,622	10,610	102	138	17,556	16,511
Managers.....	54	62	49	54	64	71	46	59	3	3	44	56
Tenants.....	25,768	17,297	23,734	15,615	25,556	31,342	23,902	20,823	29	61	29,274	20,235
MOUNTAIN MONTANA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	17,915	10,923	16,615	9,418	21,730	12,166	1,037	419	2,245	1,476	9,086	5,146
Owners.....	15,682	9,553	14,474	8,208	19,133	10,729	856	352	1,951	1,226	7,764	4,453
Managers.....	399	392	370	315	459	413	48	29	117	172	222	135
Tenants.....	1,854	978	1,771	895	2,138	1,024	133	38	177	78	1,100	558
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	939	257	159	108	1,153	298	21	5	7	5	74	91
Owners.....	930	252	152	106	1,128	275	20	5	6	5	63	77
Managers.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Tenants.....	7	5	5	2	23	23	1	1	29	61	29,274	20,235
IDAHO.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	23,573	13,311	22,959	12,600	26,978	15,332	1,398	625	2,929	1,931	15,012	9,959
Owners.....	20,745	11,893	20,179	11,240	23,743	13,655	1,164	543	2,636	1,715	13,149	8,901
Managers.....	333	254	326	232	380	306	54	32	66	127	198	163
Tenants.....	2,495	1,164	2,454	1,128	2,855	1,371	180	50	227	99	1,665	895
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	271	541	157	328	389	575	3	5	3	5	45	57
Owners.....	256	537	147	327	337	552	2	4	3	5	35	53
Managers.....												
Tenants.....	15	4	10	1	52	23	1	1			10	4
WYOMING.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	8,012	4,573	7,388	3,795	9,702	5,544	618	378	1,638	1,073	3,932	1,914
Owners.....	7,056	3,976	6,497	3,289	8,579	4,710	503	298	1,380	799	3,387	1,651
Managers.....	234	262	206	215	291	415	42	52	146	244	120	84
Tenants.....	722	335	685	291	832	419	73	28	112	30	425	179
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	33	104	19	74	61	167	4	2	5	3	10	10
Owners.....	31	97	17	70	57	155	4	2	5	3	9	8
Managers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Tenants.....	1	6	1	3	3	11					1	1
COLORADO.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	34,120	20,486	32,590	18,637	41,048	22,954	4,782	2,290	1,480	1,255	18,913	11,046
Owners.....	26,982	15,502	25,682	13,916	32,851	17,112	3,549	1,590	1,227	1,007	14,581	8,185
Managers.....	552	724	518	564	691	763	138	153	55	107	301	331
Tenants.....	6,586	4,260	6,390	4,157	7,706	5,079	1,095	547	198	141	4,031	2,550
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	82	38	70	32	559	66	20	3	314		66	27
Owners.....	61	32	50	26	459	54	6	1	312		33	20
Managers.....	1		1		1							
Tenants.....	20	6	19	6	99	12	13	2	2		33	7

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
MOUNTAIN—Continued.												
NEW MEXICO.												
White farmers:												
Total	19,344	5,554	15,073	3,883	25,905	9,575	5,735	1,440	2,474	2,164	10,050	4,116
Owners	18,064	4,748	14,630	3,312	23,935	8,180	5,330	1,171	2,340	1,866	9,319	3,618
Managers	226	347	179	206	260	440	117	170	40	223	104	125
Tenants	1,054	459	864	365	1,600	955	288	99	94	75	627	373
Colored farmers:												
Total	761	424	196	161	1,907	1,217	215	205	904	340	339	268
Owners	754	420	194	159	1,883	1,210	203	202	897	338	332	289
Managers	1		1		4		8				4	
Tenants	6	4	1	2	20	7	9	3	7	2	3	4
ARIZONA.												
White farmers:												
Total	4,473	3,160	3,749	2,402	5,392	3,649	872	640	266	298	1,655	1,019
Owners	3,770	2,584	3,128	2,017	4,531	2,958	721	492	234	251	1,374	852
Managers	119	285	95	116	136	288	44	80	11	22	38	52
Tenants	584	311	526	269	725	403	107	68	21	25	243	115
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,752	586	251	51	2,917	1,611	322	250	1,361	304	26	44
Owners	1,741	580	245	49	2,870	1,585	317	250	1,359	304	21	40
Managers	6	4	5	1	7	4	1				1	2
Tenants	5	2	1	1	40	22	4		2		4	2
UTAH.												
White farmers:												
Total	18,958	17,115	18,493	16,562	19,457	17,581	802	643	2,342	3,519	12,174	14,414
Owners	17,507	15,572	17,083	15,110	17,826	16,906	725	557	2,206	3,145	11,243	13,161
Managers	125	201	120	173	160	265	18	39	22	143	89	138
Tenants	1,326	1,342	1,290	1,279	1,471	1,410	59	47	114	226	837	1,115
Colored farmers:												
Total	95	70	31	19	227	225	12	37	46	25	26	19
Owners	84	69	23	18	178	198	11	37	45	25	14	15
Managers					1							
Tenants	11	1	8	1	48	27	1		1		11	4
NEVADA.												
White farmers:												
Total	2,053	1,787	1,930	1,674	2,309	1,913	411	346	313	255	1,307	1,214
Owners	1,652	1,479	1,547	1,395	1,666	1,569	319	278	231	207	1,012	995
Managers	153	108	144	90	161	117	57	46	43	23	113	73
Tenants	248	200	239	189	282	232	35	22	39	25	182	147
Colored farmers:												
Total	85	36	48	10	156	164	5	3	1		10	9
Owners	84	33	48	9	149	155	3	2	1		9	6
Managers					1							
Tenants	1	2		1	6	8	1	1			1	3
PACIFIC												
WASHINGTON.												
White farmers:												
Total	42,335	26,918	41,550	25,663	44,722	27,208	2,446	778	2,064	2,687	22,850	18,655
Owners	35,958	22,798	35,280	21,713	37,683	22,800	1,855	652	1,840	2,351	18,961	15,752
Managers	584	299	565	297	749	330	75	24	37	62	307	188
Tenants	5,793	3,821	5,696	3,653	6,290	4,078	516	102	187	274	3,582	2,715
Colored farmers:												
Total	550	563	486	379	912	1,048	1	4	91	106	199	220
Owners	449	538	393	360	609	684	1	4	81	106	134	190
Managers	6	1	5	1	9	1						
Tenants	95	24	88	18	294	63			9	9	62	29
OREGON.												
White farmers:												
Total	37,344	30,461	36,461	29,200	38,205	31,288	1,865	1,407	6,340	6,685	22,345	22,599
Owners	30,958	24,726	30,192	23,675	31,546	26,200	1,446	1,133	5,287	5,374	18,224	18,282
Managers	628	395	607	370	702	438	77	66	109	134	358	278
Tenants	5,758	5,340	5,662	5,155	5,957	5,630	342	208	944	1,177	3,765	4,039
Colored farmers:												
Total	404	307	223	214	598	491	15	51	16	11	120	169
Owners	376	297	198	207	463	421	12	51	13	9	89	135
Managers	4	4	4	3	8	3					5	1
Tenants	24	6	21	4	127	67	1		3	2	26	33
CALIFORNIA.												
White farmers:												
Total	62,440	52,096	60,578	48,960	73,486	62,258	10,804	9,615	3,828	3,593	31,109	26,971
Owners	47,992	38,256	46,646	35,964	56,568	45,516	7,576	6,272	2,763	2,626	22,704	19,044
Managers	2,117	1,906	1,977	1,607	2,634	2,345	785	598	177	221	1,016	878
Tenants	12,331	11,934	11,955	11,389	14,284	14,397	2,443	2,745	888	746	7,389	7,049
Colored farmers:												
Total	613	367	523	229	2,633	1,353	211	123	29	23	500	425
Owners	385	238	312	160	854	467	92	73	21	16	236	241
Managers	12	12	12	9	42	27	8	5			10	12
Tenants	216	67	199	60	1,737	639	111	45	8	6	254	172

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 34 DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
UNITED STATES							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$1,460,047,768	\$2,025,397,357	\$440,263,747	\$12,971,482	\$230,296,358	\$5,802,237	\$366,186,041
Owners.....	1,043,492,498	1,424,741,639	274,657,725	10,642,327	178,535,790	4,812,232	270,286,188
Managers.....	98,156,147	47,827,175	15,375,437	446,981	25,024,326	277,419	8,898,875
Tenants.....	318,399,123	552,828,543	150,230,585	1,882,174	26,736,242	712,586	166,900,998
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	39,475,839	58,190,838	85,128,116	228,630	2,545,227	374,186	13,152,267
Owners.....	19,570,019	28,080,773	20,522,735	154,438	2,413,182	346,726	4,972,900
Managers.....	531,712	805,720	452,704	3,476	34,063	1,236	117,568
Tenants.....	19,374,108	29,294,345	64,152,677	70,724	97,982	26,224	8,061,799
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS							
NEW ENGLAND.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	42,201,338	44,011,976	282,528	12,773	1,846,101	18,327	3,993,788
Owners.....	35,473,147	37,867,700	236,732	7,956	1,614,605	11,361	3,109,183
Managers.....	2,611,818	2,857,423	23,391	3,585	122,662	5,266	493,116
Tenants.....	4,116,373	3,286,853	22,405	1,230	107,534	1,696	361,487
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	39,511	46,100	400	50	696	99	8,636
Owners.....	29,550	34,190	400	50	530	19	6,524
Managers.....	2,872	5,020			104	80	162
Tenants.....	7,089	6,890			62		1,950
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	138,440,770	159,714,769	7,682,740	86,974	8,923,607	41,754	14,615,607
Owners.....	94,934,646	112,547,124	3,872,619	59,972	6,661,335	28,418	10,022,157
Managers.....	5,025,580	6,505,265	533,755	9,982	291,770	4,369	561,834
Tenants.....	38,480,544	40,662,380	3,276,366	17,120	2,080,502	8,967	4,081,596
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	244,483	396,534	13,570		11,326	90	41,199
Owners.....	139,625	248,051	4,475		4,368	26	21,936
Managers.....	23,228	23,753	4,035		540	5	5,012
Tenants.....	81,630	124,730	5,060		6,418	49	14,251
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	271,468,185	488,020,975	31,178,241	957,047	38,962,128	110,442	102,498,738
Owners.....	193,604,612	325,844,900	17,918,321	769,010	28,715,869	75,231	68,394,675
Managers.....	5,939,911	8,519,737	1,020,308	24,680	774,282	13,432	2,206,022
Tenants.....	71,923,762	153,656,338	12,239,612	163,357	9,471,966	21,779	31,897,141
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	475,935	1,289,510	225,830	1,651	47,702	329	239,540
Owners.....	302,418	804,094	119,687	500	26,789	89	142,776
Managers.....	35,648	63,530	12,405	100	4,900	180	14,949
Tenants.....	137,869	401,886	98,738	1,051	16,022	60	51,815
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	446,977,254	749,140,954	89,928,557	4,924,055	23,262,664	323,493	183,101,653
Owners.....	327,744,728	524,840,324	57,866,564	4,092,742	18,509,333	249,025	129,942,235
Managers.....	14,766,132	9,076,548	2,073,166	123,198	746,613	19,936	3,212,469
Tenants.....	104,466,394	215,224,082	29,989,127	708,145	4,006,718	54,532	49,946,949
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,677,053	4,371,337	615,498	14,070	25,128	1,221	354,634
Owners.....	2,296,994	3,729,208	317,256	5,530	19,712	924	229,059
Managers.....	152,432	56,883	38,810	1,220	632	83	22,059
Tenants.....	227,627	585,246	259,432	7,320	4,784	204	103,486
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	79,747,228	106,221,851	76,092,715	452,411	9,003,985	217,419	18,731,086
Owners.....	61,866,356	79,437,723	50,061,711	349,880	7,396,338	182,901	13,852,496
Managers.....	2,706,538	2,816,708	2,892,548	33,585	282,562	9,188	517,842
Tenants.....	15,174,334	23,967,420	23,138,458	68,946	1,325,085	25,309	4,330,749
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	9,792,304	15,137,274	31,706,615	21,797	81,762	18,339	4,169,272
Owners.....	4,070,969	7,170,802	6,225,174	10,036	38,115	10,261	1,527,497
Managers.....	104,945	140,908	176,801	75	9,850	674	54,096
Tenants.....	5,616,390	7,825,564	25,304,640	11,686	33,696	7,714	2,541,679
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	63,840,048	101,495,767	93,041,311	2,278,188	9,216,799	246,150	21,269,566
Owners.....	48,779,835	76,824,856	65,586,474	2,001,132	7,866,259	308,161	16,182,451
Managers.....	1,342,889	2,022,386	2,064,676	46,940	204,522	6,272	328,413
Tenants.....	13,717,324	22,648,415	25,390,161	230,116	1,146,027	30,717	4,760,794
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	11,561,231	16,575,542	32,067,227	69,266	83,080	18,415	4,261,432
Owners.....	3,529,975	5,238,781	6,951,901	39,722	55,735	11,383	1,173,728
Managers.....	51,122	400,243	133,255	710	5,637	111	24,720
Tenants.....	7,980,134	10,936,518	24,982,071	28,834	21,688	7,021	3,062,984
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	191,564,154	166,793,491	124,997,025	3,056,006	7,190,922	2,695,526	28,685,107
Owners.....	122,218,622	104,605,322	67,979,367	2,404,882	5,679,796	2,170,231	19,182,689
Managers.....	25,038,209	3,543,774	4,919,598	88,323	598,427	163,135	578,682
Tenants.....	44,307,323	58,644,395	52,098,063	553,001	918,699	362,160	8,925,756
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	11,675,346	15,824,709	20,353,330	85,337	35,336	23,530	3,946,870
Owners.....	6,379,133	7,423,510	6,824,506	63,265	29,569	16,701	1,816,251
Managers.....	115,318	64,837	80,188	500	264	403	12,990
Tenants.....	5,180,895	8,336,362	13,448,336	21,632	5,503	6,426	2,123,629
MOUNTAIN.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	143,970,283	109,721,565	5,165,051	624,871	109,496,942	1,428,975	5,055,233
Owners.....	89,995,398	67,967,929	3,967,929	516,787	83,139,719	1,308,051	4,615,325
Managers.....	23,722,262	6,264,034	481,696	54,513	19,373,396	7,778	342,368
Tenants.....	10,730,404	13,552,133	715,426	53,571	4,968,827	113,146	727,530
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,299,266	2,884,663	62,393	35,089	2,169,348	309,196	29,276
Owners.....	2,236,755	2,718,071	52,373	34,188	2,150,107	306,292	18,688
Managers.....	38,645	20,821	1,569	800	12,000		1,687
Tenants.....	23,866	145,771	8,460	101	7,151	2,904	7,901

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.
DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.

	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.							
PACIFIC.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$81,838,508	\$100,276,019	\$11,895,276	\$579,127	\$22,403,210	\$720,151	\$8,205,271
Owners.....	49,353,035	72,868,192	7,168,008	440,164	17,018,554	577,953	5,494,958
Managers.....	17,002,808	6,221,300	1,366,301	52,275	2,624,092	48,041	761,227
Tenants.....	15,482,665	21,186,527	3,360,967	86,688	2,760,564	94,157	1,949,086
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	710,710	1,685,169	83,253	1,370	90,899	2,977	147,408
Owners.....	584,600	724,066	26,663	1,205	88,175	1,131	41,011
Managers.....	7,502	29,725	5,650	65	36	.....	1,893
Tenants.....	118,608	931,378	50,940	100	2,688	1,846	104,504
NEW ENGLAND							
MAINE.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	7,782,990	14,361,211	72,046	3,728	813,864	2,177	947,720
Owners.....	7,347,965	13,480,555	67,921	3,178	784,010	1,891	869,366
Managers.....	212,600	401,476	1,825	400	14,565	137	48,160
Tenants.....	222,425	479,180	2,300	150	15,289	149	30,194
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	1,394	3,545	400	.....	112	.....	374
Owners.....	1,239	3,545	400	.....	50	.....	324
Managers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	155	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	50
NEW HAMPSHIRE.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	5,237,825	5,263,984	29,681	1,593	192,322	3,459	503,488
Owners.....	4,682,555	4,678,022	26,431	533	166,966	1,535	402,705
Managers.....	269,764	282,787	400	1,060	16,491	1,899	70,922
Tenants.....	285,516	303,176	2,850	.....	8,865	25	29,861
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,297	2,405	.....	.....	24	.....	680
Owners.....	832	455	.....	.....	24	.....	136
Managers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	1,445	1,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	550
VERMONT.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	11,824,834	8,588,652	53,540	1,988	538,781	1,031	974,412
Owners.....	9,472,866	7,149,003	46,575	1,298	442,324	665	794,298
Managers.....	407,228	352,417	3,275	110	34,948	.....	39,454
Tenants.....	1,944,740	1,087,232	3,690	580	61,509	366	140,660
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	4,058	2,705	.....	50	210	2	367
Owners.....	3,511	2,380	.....	50	210	2	258
Managers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	547	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
MASSACHUSETTS.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	9,336,992	8,658,737	43,385	1,777	156,498	7,973	974,786
Owners.....	7,446,554	6,847,517	29,985	752	115,842	4,663	645,223
Managers.....	1,163,516	1,143,001	6,445	1,025	34,639	3,000	242,670
Tenants.....	726,922	668,219	6,955	.....	6,017	310	86,893
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	11,084	13,260	.....	.....	.....	17	4,203
Owners.....	9,871	11,895	.....	.....	.....	17	3,912
Managers.....	200	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Tenants.....	1,013	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
RHODE ISLAND.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	1,306,238	1,417,392	11,155	630	32,617	982	122,989
Owners.....	896,827	957,436	9,055	330	21,958	411	81,827
Managers.....	147,930	245,280	900	.....	5,611	25	18,311
Tenants.....	261,481	214,676	1,200	300	5,048	546	22,851
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,850	6,785	.....	.....	20	.....	658
Owners.....	2,002	6,010	.....	.....	20	.....	473
Managers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	848	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
CONNECTICUT.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	6,712,459	5,722,000	72,721	3,057	112,019	2,705	470,393
Owners.....	5,626,380	4,755,167	56,765	1,867	83,505	2,196	275,764
Managers.....	410,790	432,462	10,546	990	17,408	207	43,601
Tenants.....	675,289	534,371	5,410	200	11,106	302	51,028
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	17,828	17,400	.....	.....	330	80	2,348
Owners.....	12,075	9,905	.....	.....	226	.....	1,821
Managers.....	2,672	4,270	.....	.....	104	80	127
Tenants.....	3,081	3,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
MIDDLE ATLANTIC							
NEW YORK.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	82,933,477	79,851,625	649,662	38,262	4,636,107	21,422	5,893,668
Owners.....	57,993,829	57,821,253	455,341	25,419	3,484,754	13,274	4,115,494
Managers.....	2,974,450	3,243,668	59,999	4,210	191,432	2,150	265,670
Tenants.....	21,965,198	18,786,704	134,322	8,633	1,159,921	5,998	1,512,504
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	128,765	191,677	835	.....	3,544	10	11,604
Owners.....	97,116	150,114	835	.....	1,626	10	8,322
Managers.....	5,775	3,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	538
Tenants.....	25,874	37,783	.....	.....	1,918	.....	2,744
NEW JERSEY.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	8,339,481	11,912,309	616,644	5,274	160,619	4,609	1,114,191
Owners.....	4,958,590	7,441,585	369,218	3,314	103,017	3,196	694,157
Managers.....	505,242	1,000,891	41,995	1,930	22,107	1,144	58,649
Tenants.....	2,875,649	3,469,833	205,431	30	35,495	266	361,385
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	53,636	100,203	5,130	.....	519	5	12,849
Owners.....	11,815	38,284	655	.....	.....	.....	6,440
Managers.....	9,781	9,615	2,100	.....	365	.....	678
Tenants.....	32,040	52,304	2,375	.....	144	.....	6,731

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

243

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.							
PENNSYLVANIA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$47,167,812	\$67,950,835	\$6,416,434	\$43,438	\$3,926,881	\$15,723	\$7,607,748
Owners.....	31,982,227	47,284,286	3,048,060	31,239	3,013,564	11,948	5,212,506
Managers.....	1,545,888	2,290,706	431,761	3,742	78,231	1,075	237,535
Tenants.....	13,639,697	18,405,843	2,936,613	8,457	835,086	2,700	2,157,707
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	62,082	104,654	7,605	.....	7,283	65	16,746
Owners.....	30,694	59,653	2,985	.....	2,742	16	8,174
Managers.....	7,672	10,358	1,935	.....	175	.....	3,796
Tenants.....	23,716	34,643	2,685	.....	4,346	49	4,776
EAST NORTH CENTRAL							
OHIO.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	51,249,762	98,499,157	2,762,096	61,560	14,916,895	17,791	19,322,622
Owners.....	35,263,514	65,815,327	1,577,774	45,775	10,768,381	11,689	12,878,825
Managers.....	1,219,075	1,697,952	125,479	5,590	238,338	1,484	431,543
Tenants.....	14,767,173	30,955,878	1,058,843	10,195	3,910,176	4,618	6,312,554
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	153,579	441,481	13,735	.....	24,486	52	90,106
Owners.....	94,834	250,063	6,685	.....	11,513	28	54,822
Managers.....	4,978	44,855	230	.....	2,572	.....	3,430
Tenants.....	53,767	146,563	6,820	.....	10,401	24	31,856
INDIANA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	30,047,841	86,946,780	9,624,384	291,067	5,904,470	20,725	23,699,441
Owners.....	27,343,895	57,485,741	5,927,782	242,838	4,145,633	14,895	16,149,642
Managers.....	1,039,491	2,026,317	345,688	8,205	144,179	1,924	488,874
Tenants.....	10,664,455	27,434,722	3,350,914	40,024	1,614,658	3,906	7,054,925
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	62,651	171,688	53,630	150	4,026	180	46,145
Owners.....	33,225	99,694	28,215	100	2,109	.....	27,587
Managers.....	5,301	3,770	3,900	.....	410	180	1,486
Tenants.....	24,125	68,224	21,515	50	1,516	.....	17,079
ILLINOIS.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	73,338,327	163,062,672	17,984,250	566,693	4,840,713	38,484	26,143,158
Owners.....	44,345,850	88,467,759	9,805,611	449,161	3,460,822	25,370	21,730,919
Managers.....	1,759,599	2,513,364	508,425	10,055	111,294	4,124	672,881
Tenants.....	27,232,878	72,081,549	7,670,214	107,477	1,268,497	8,990	13,559,358
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	116,418	300,728	156,985	1,501	3,023	80	67,621
Owners.....	60,244	165,499	83,007	400	1,111	59	35,669
Managers.....	23,268	10,840	8,275	100	1,593	.....	9,745
Tenants.....	32,906	124,389	64,803	1,001	319	21	23,607
MICHIGAN.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	40,408,997	71,071,670	492,045	23,932	9,632,714	14,175	9,725,531
Owners.....	32,323,874	57,704,401	368,493	18,769	7,344,130	10,532	7,437,639
Managers.....	831,979	1,140,450	22,071	495	297,790	1,347	232,272
Tenants.....	7,253,144	12,226,819	101,481	4,668	2,080,804	2,276	2,655,620
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	91,321	240,804	1,780	.....	13,851	17	29,512
Owners.....	68,068	189,159	1,180	.....	10,050	2	22,037
Managers.....	1,436	2,220	.....	.....	325	.....	119
Tenants.....	21,217	52,395	600	.....	3,476	15	7,356
WISCONSIN.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	67,423,258	68,470,696	315,466	13,795	3,667,336	19,267	13,413,967
Owners.....	54,327,379	56,371,672	288,661	12,467	2,996,804	12,725	10,517,951
Managers.....	1,089,767	1,141,654	18,645	335	72,681	4,553	211,352
Tenants.....	12,006,112	10,957,370	58,160	993	597,851	1,989	2,884,684
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	51,966	114,809	600	.....	2,316	.....	6,754
Owners.....	45,447	102,679	600	.....	2,006	.....	4,661
Managers.....	665	1,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
Tenants.....	5,854	10,315	.....	.....	310	.....	1,926
WEST NORTH CENTRAL							
MINNESOTA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	50,274,523	88,973,417	731,873	22,857	2,692,691	18,475	13,924,558
Owners.....	38,930,547	66,794,068	485,855	14,455	2,060,370	13,068	10,496,652
Managers.....	662,150	1,230,555	36,273	2,210	78,435	2,681	235,117
Tenants.....	10,481,826	20,948,794	209,745	6,192	553,886	2,706	3,191,399
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	31,849	95,455	850	.....	733	5	4,509
Owners.....	22,848	66,540	600	.....	723	.....	3,821
Managers.....	235	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Tenants.....	8,766	28,590	250	.....	10	5	728
IOWA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	118,826,066	177,919,414	7,546,618	280,012	5,747,249	64,229	69,677,509
Owners.....	78,940,897	111,121,600	4,251,533	189,691	4,310,666	51,563	46,275,618
Managers.....	2,515,201	1,939,232	227,100	7,769	109,517	473	1,604,669
Tenants.....	37,369,908	64,858,582	3,067,965	82,562	1,327,666	12,201	22,397,831
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	38,133	79,710	5,200	200	1,587	.....	15,709
Owners.....	18,186	49,145	3,195	.....	566	.....	7,853
Managers.....	3,901	4,700	.....	.....	553	.....	880
Tenants.....	16,046	25,865	2,005	200	468	.....	6,976

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.							
MISSOURI.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$72,589,386	\$113,245,643	\$42,992,231	\$3,044,653	\$7,875,072	\$187,085	\$31,746,170
Owners.....	57,276,066	84,819,346	29,937,097	2,645,728	6,621,670	149,309	24,541,688
Managers.....	1,795,562	1,278,922	795,835	88,818	137,163	14,271	659,582
Tenants.....	13,517,768	27,147,375	12,259,299	310,607	1,116,239	23,505	6,544,900
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	294,278	730,920	446,471	9,220	13,806	324	191,403
Owners.....	180,777	471,613	212,344	2,600	10,311	254	119,148
Managers.....	22,124	23,683	25,070		61		8,014
Tenants.....	91,377	235,624	209,057	6,620	3,434	70	64,241
NORTH DAKOTA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	17,495,784	82,940,520	1,148,951	22,915	1,257,736	5,518	3,147,267
Owners.....	15,439,161	69,416,321	846,063	20,935	1,149,344	4,976	2,650,233
Managers.....	278,863	1,159,856	79,525	300	36,744	67	85,857
Tenants.....	1,777,770	12,373,343	223,363	1,680	71,648	475	411,107
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	215,614	512,219	50		1	100	5,652
Owners.....	211,722	502,120	50		1	100	4,779
Managers.....	120	1,450					150
Tenants.....	3,772	8,649					723
SOUTH DAKOTA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	34,432,394	71,279,053	1,663,687	70,428	2,993,480	10,944	10,366,412
Owners.....	26,417,178	51,827,665	1,121,520	51,391	2,512,232	6,690	7,639,420
Managers.....	1,407,409	746,119	31,800	755	99,768	478	155,655
Tenants.....	6,607,807	18,705,269	510,367	18,282	381,480	3,776	2,521,337
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	1,824,840	2,163,925	4,930	1,200	8,558	478	20,681
Owners.....	1,674,333	2,082,253	4,430	1,200	7,748	478	18,175
Managers.....	106,756	10,870					465
Tenants.....	44,751	70,802	500		810		2,041
NEBRASKA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	73,011,825	102,575,727	10,359,856	447,635	1,486,741	11,835	29,626,960
Owners.....	52,636,659	65,802,151	5,678,127	362,730	970,196	8,835	20,420,421
Managers.....	4,382,165	1,485,211	257,171	8,235	176,878	552	607,804
Tenants.....	15,998,001	35,288,365	4,424,558	76,670	339,667	2,448	8,598,735
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	62,232	229,180	14,220		207	110	22,522
Owners.....	46,383	180,090	4,470		207	80	16,345
Managers.....	7,300	3,200	7,200				2,400
Tenants.....	8,544	45,890	2,550			30	3,779
KANSAS.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	80,347,336	112,198,180	25,485,641	1,035,585	1,209,695	25,397	24,612,787
Owners.....	68,104,220	75,059,173	15,546,349	807,812	885,455	14,562	17,866,743
Managers.....	3,824,802	1,236,853	645,462	15,611	108,108	1,414	464,394
Tenants.....	18,718,314	35,902,354	9,293,830	212,162	216,132	9,421	6,281,650
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	210,107	559,928	143,777	3,450	236	204	94,098
Owners.....	142,740	377,447	92,167	1,730	156	22	58,970
Managers.....	12,996	12,655	6,540	1,220	18	83	10,139
Tenants.....	54,371	169,826	45,070	500	62	99	24,998
SOUTH ATLANTIC							
DELAWARE.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	1,600,980	3,307,140	724,600	3,975	36,417	314	320,366
Owners.....	711,863	1,682,991	418,788	2,990	13,957	180	168,023
Managers.....	61,742	74,448	17,965	25	797		10,679
Tenants.....	827,375	1,549,701	287,847	960	21,663	134	143,664
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	47,358	144,651	39,533		481	14	17,544
Owners.....	12,998	57,985	12,060		55	9	6,618
Managers.....	3,917	6,600	2,700		215		904
Tenants.....	30,438	80,116	24,773		211	5	10,027
MARYLAND.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	7,562,516	15,907,160	2,902,363	34,950	1,114,081	5,068	1,675,405
Owners.....	4,579,941	9,698,079	1,687,064	17,873	583,203	3,416	1,025,986
Managers.....	369,200	613,764	199,280	6,796	43,141	961	71,493
Tenants.....	2,613,375	5,598,317	1,016,019	11,282	482,737	691	577,926
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	307,010	880,307	141,218	500	23,284	47	90,452
Owners.....	135,721	451,256	43,823	500	5,890	5	46,571
Managers.....	14,203	36,680	22,525		5,139	30	3,676
Tenants.....	157,086	392,371	74,870		17,855	12	40,205
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	74,650	53,476	5,710				9,367
Owners.....	8,590	19,585	1,645				629
Managers.....	48,674	18,281	3,200				7,512
Tenants.....	17,386	15,600	865				1,226
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	655	1,550	150				15
Owners.....	560	1,300					15
Managers.....		100					
Tenants.....		150	150				

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

245

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.		All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.								
VIRGINIA.								
White farmers:								
Total	\$19,493,116	\$30,902,115	\$6,519,323	\$116,631	\$3,272,702	\$27,896	\$3,609,525	
Owners	15,793,422	24,731,345	4,989,265	89,470	2,759,087	22,188	2,835,963	
Managers	939,831	984,320	331,450	8,605	129,892	2,909	124,096	
Tenants	2,759,863	5,186,450	1,198,608	18,556	383,813	2,801	649,466	
Colored farmers:								
Total	1,630,955	3,955,495	1,076,193	5,023	27,324	398	556,155	
Owners	1,183,049	2,833,238	673,769	2,573	16,545	249	371,127	
Managers	38,710	47,350	22,796	.....	3,614	75	6,578
Tenants	409,196	1,074,917	379,628	2,450	7,165	70	178,450	
WEST VIRGINIA.								
White farmers:								
Total	15,805,508	18,480,267	1,331,355	25,481	3,293,661	20,677	2,072,208	
Owners	13,374,187	16,635,280	1,072,177	22,266	2,947,364	17,562	1,694,284	
Managers	470,643	333,670	45,816	535	81,699	410	26,628	
Tenants	1,900,708	2,511,617	213,362	2,680	384,598	2,715	351,296	
Colored farmers:								
Total	55,256	103,014	8,405	75	7,240	5	15,184	
Owners	42,590	68,204	5,765	75	4,493	5	11,043	
Managers	1,145	5,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
Tenants	11,521	29,360	2,640	.....	2,747	.....	3,940
NORTH CAROLINA.								
White farmers:								
Total	10,983,846	15,794,404	19,109,782	128,971	560,368	37,337	3,645,961	
Owners	8,594,053	12,033,842	13,796,464	103,500	498,651	34,271	2,895,407	
Managers	236,685	274,979	466,485	4,050	10,093	1,511	78,401	
Tenants	2,153,108	3,465,583	4,906,833	19,421	41,624	3,555	872,173	
Colored farmers:								
Total	1,566,268	2,633,730	4,529,905	5,588	8,549	3,702	792,065	
Owners	698,604	1,116,398	1,378,053	3,958	6,375	2,449	362,690	
Managers	9,411	9,250	16,950	.....	268	1	9,302
Tenants	858,193	1,508,082	3,134,872	1,625	2,206	1,252	480,073	
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
White farmers:								
Total	4,530,268	6,956,872	14,878,372	58,663	77,249	23,653	1,719,243	
Owners	3,284,974	5,013,150	9,873,661	48,626	65,698	19,842	1,322,762	
Managers	136,194	143,208	607,817	2,150	3,881	1,288	55,555	
Tenants	1,138,100	1,800,614	4,396,894	7,887	7,670	2,523	410,926	
Colored farmers:								
Total	2,548,991	3,190,306	8,951,989	4,248	4,113	4,075	833,161	
Owners	822,400	1,152,343	1,756,531	635	2,422	1,822	258,868	
Managers	8,872	12,145	35,795	75	605	31	3,904	
Tenants	1,717,719	2,025,818	7,159,663	3,538	1,086	2,162	570,327	
GEORGIA.								
White farmers:								
Total	11,057,010	11,013,137	27,759,358	75,965	305,805	63,031	3,973,492	
Owners	7,644,961	7,351,841	16,042,187	57,545	284,701	51,104	2,699,030	
Managers	251,631	251,886	978,485	11,915	3,476	1,545	108,228	
Tenants	3,160,427	3,409,410	10,738,686	6,505	15,628	10,382	1,166,234	
Colored farmers:								
Total	3,003,939	3,180,702	16,215,253	5,438	4,407	7,028	1,455,524	
Owners	776,156	857,806	2,035,468	1,740	2,402	3,288	326,212	
Managers	16,260	14,698	68,535	.....	109	36	5,677
Tenants	2,211,523	2,308,198	14,111,250	3,698	2,252	3,704	1,123,635	
FLORIDA.								
White farmers:								
Total	8,630,325	3,807,180	2,801,852	9,775	255,702	37,441	1,505,499	
Owners	7,894,395	3,251,660	2,180,460	7,610	238,677	34,248	1,312,411	
Managers	191,938	122,252	242,048	510	9,673	564	35,250	
Tenants	548,992	433,268	379,344	1,655	7,352	2,629	137,838	
Colored farmers:								
Total	631,937	1,047,519	743,969	930	464	3,080	343,232	
Owners	398,891	632,332	319,675	555	290	2,370	204,358	
Managers	12,427	8,635	7,500	.....	.....	201	3,852
Tenants	220,619	406,552	416,794	375	174	509	135,022	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
KENTUCKY.								
White farmers:								
Total	25,529,486	43,506,913	25,704,681	835,703	5,544,690	61,183	8,732,681	
Owners	19,969,824	33,425,693	19,568,912	748,951	4,748,578	52,689	6,790,821	
Managers	589,417	1,239,131	438,177	9,400	112,582	843	121,606	
Tenants	4,970,245	8,842,089	5,697,592	77,352	683,530	7,668	1,820,204	
Colored farmers:								
Total	442,085	1,289,207	697,409	12,573	29,318	480	219,061	
Owners	271,144	593,658	402,003	3,503	20,238	335	123,778	
Managers	7,657	341,948	10,720	.....	1,223	.....	4,446
Tenants	163,284	353,601	284,686	9,070	7,857	145	90,837	
TENNESSEE.								
White farmers:								
Total	19,103,076	35,704,766	31,255,730	1,053,491	2,977,041	79,292	6,673,503	
Owners	14,461,926	27,244,105	22,102,241	931,358	2,480,039	64,137	4,995,456	
Managers	324,377	328,623	375,440	11,025	73,208	2,515	78,889	
Tenants	4,316,773	8,131,038	8,788,049	111,108	423,734	12,640	1,608,158	
Colored farmers:								
Total	1,587,642	3,616,278	3,835,080	21,575	32,155	3,374	656,119	
Owners	571,514	1,345,600	1,223,705	13,444	17,013	1,701	283,887	
Managers	15,411	19,325	44,380	600	4,262	29	3,225	
Tenants	1,000,717	2,251,353	2,566,995	7,471	10,880	1,644	419,007	

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.							
ALABAMA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$9,604,978	\$10,000,386	\$20,703,655	\$130,987	\$291,399	\$68,816	\$3,116,501
Owners.....	6,896,269	7,110,327	13,278,724	104,585	259,086	59,590	2,273,767
Managers.....	189,377	174,795	392,019	9,625	10,515	1,324	48,995
Tenants.....	2,519,332	2,775,264	7,032,912	16,777	21,798	7,902	793,739
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	3,864,648	3,590,898	10,873,562	12,760	8,520	7,545	1,240,019
Owners.....	943,838	964,376	1,945,164	7,033	7,488	4,501	287,791
Managers.....	15,255	20,460	34,505	.....	32	30	9,350
Tenants.....	2,905,555	2,605,062	8,893,893	5,727	1,000	3,014	942,878
MISSISSIPPI.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	9,602,508	12,224,692	15,367,245	258,007	403,679	36,857	2,746,833
Owners.....	7,451,816	9,044,831	10,636,597	216,238	378,547	32,765	2,131,407
Managers.....	239,713	279,837	859,040	18,890	8,157	1,585	76,923
Tenants.....	1,910,974	2,900,024	3,871,608	24,879	16,975	2,507	538,603
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	5,656,856	8,079,159	16,661,176	22,358	13,037	7,016	2,166,233
Owners.....	1,743,479	2,335,147	3,381,029	15,742	10,996	4,745	528,272
Managers.....	12,799	18,510	43,650	50	120	52	7,699
Tenants.....	3,910,578	5,725,502	13,236,497	6,566	1,921	2,218	1,630,262
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL							
ARKANSAS.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	12,721,730	19,459,535	19,684,038	452,220	321,470	79,080	4,105,214
Owners.....	9,635,542	13,864,865	12,789,736	393,550	293,652	66,672	3,027,527
Managers.....	167,484	212,463	598,015	9,166	2,407	3,138	55,231
Tenants.....	2,918,704	5,382,207	6,299,187	49,504	25,411	9,270	1,022,456
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,738,936	3,662,674	7,443,089	17,518	6,514	5,858	1,065,710
Owners.....	1,180,912	1,367,454	2,207,116	9,184	5,423	3,411	398,494
Managers.....	6,393	5,405	17,210	.....	15	46	2,688
Tenants.....	1,551,631	2,319,815	5,218,763	8,334	1,076	2,401	664,528
LOUISIANA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	9,647,650	8,861,518	11,873,775	64,366	331,330	53,979	2,921,900
Owners.....	7,538,405	6,165,381	6,701,457	55,881	307,725	47,508	2,239,739
Managers.....	386,598	432,106	2,448,581	3,760	11,072	2,038	131,939
Tenants.....	1,722,647	2,264,031	2,723,757	4,725	12,533	4,433	550,222
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	1,957,704	2,928,177	3,751,187	5,860	11,716	3,375	902,146
Owners.....	804,378	906,922	987,483	5,380	9,750	2,060	268,372
Managers.....	16,999	13,797	27,793	.....	217	32	4,772
Tenants.....	1,136,327	2,007,458	2,755,931	480	1,749	1,283	629,002
OKLAHOMA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	40,309,436	59,630,942	26,587,830	845,324	246,063	56,554	11,223,286
Owners.....	20,924,213	34,328,943	12,549,410	591,672	206,668	42,752	6,910,029
Managers.....	2,276,703	440,126	233,519	8,395	6,130	1,565	140,236
Tenants.....	17,108,520	24,861,873	13,805,001	245,257	33,365	12,237	4,173,021
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,878,165	4,020,719	2,030,294	35,981	7,801	6,133	774,355
Owners.....	2,245,259	2,890,554	1,173,381	30,849	7,678	5,751	584,733
Managers.....	30,070	9,440	2,875	.....	32	.....	1,255
Tenants.....	602,836	1,120,725	853,938	5,132	91	382	188,367
TEXAS.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	128,885,338	78,841,496	66,850,385	1,694,096	6,292,059	2,505,913	10,434,707
Owners.....	84,120,462	50,246,133	35,938,784	1,363,579	4,865,851	2,013,299	7,005,394
Managers.....	22,207,424	2,459,079	1,641,503	77,002	578,818	156,394	249,256
Tenants.....	22,557,452	26,136,284	29,270,118	253,515	847,390	336,220	3,180,057
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	4,100,541	5,183,139	7,128,760	25,978	9,305	8,164	1,204,659
Owners.....	2,148,584	2,258,580	2,476,846	17,792	6,718	5,479	558,652
Managers.....	61,856	36,195	32,210	500	.....	325	4,275
Tenants.....	1,890,101	2,888,364	4,619,704	7,686	2,587	2,360	641,732
MOUNTAIN							
MONTANA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	26,492,830	26,127,029	442,068	55,181	28,994,661	22,326	849,413
Owners.....	22,148,690	22,063,177	353,128	42,666	22,575,876	20,617	663,262
Managers.....	2,414,323	1,472,465	30,065	2,155	4,663,984	621	86,514
Tenants.....	1,929,817	2,591,387	58,875	10,360	1,754,801	1,068	99,637
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	981,292	968,735	3,210	.....	33,408	90	9,416
Owners.....	966,331	972,195	2,750	.....	21,408	90	6,282
Managers.....	14,330	7,425	460	.....	12,000	.....	170
Tenants.....	631	9,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,964
IDAHO.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	11,191,009	19,561,326	480,761	99,992	15,897,176	36,697	1,395,733
Owners.....	9,963,396	16,598,910	370,910	85,987	13,513,082	16,276	1,161,499
Managers.....	462,227	658,461	42,754	8,852	1,950,962	10	68,860
Tenants.....	765,386	2,303,955	67,097	5,183	426,532	20,411	163,374
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	139,630	271,097	540	.....	16	.....	2,994
Owners.....	137,440	247,682	440	.....	10	.....	2,299
Managers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	2,190	23,415	100	.....	.....	.....	695

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

247

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
MOUNTAIN—Continued.							
WYOMING.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$22,660,049	\$12,397,048	\$247,557	\$27,690	\$29,653,524	\$16,128	\$301,192
Owners.....	17,063,938	10,143,426	194,364	22,429	20,736,596	14,933	225,226
Managers.....	4,131,878	1,148,275	31,905	751	8,106,825	566	32,471
Tenants.....	1,464,233	1,105,347	21,288	4,510	810,103	609	43,495
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	37,338	29,790	1,015	.....	12,704	.....	524
Owners.....	37,043	28,590	1,015	.....	12,704	.....	344
Managers.....	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	245	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
COLORADO.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	30,981,010	27,240,869	1,791,800	135,774	6,847,984	77,443	1,563,011
Owners.....	22,840,311	20,591,942	1,243,220	117,056	5,522,876	68,128	1,164,329
Managers.....	4,413,175	1,136,161	121,115	4,641	643,730	738	75,695
Tenants.....	3,727,524	5,512,766	427,465	14,077	681,378	8,570	322,987
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	36,293	142,057	6,735	968	8,263	3,298	5,147
Owners.....	19,485	65,752	1,955	158	8,183	3,192	2,324
Managers.....	1,576	1,100	400	800	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	15,232	75,205	4,380	.....	20	16	2,523
NEW MEXICO.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	20,167,188	7,373,372	1,443,439	151,447	11,264,070	821,178	267,694
Owners.....	13,686,871	6,301,070	1,287,112	126,827	9,907,862	750,792	211,004
Managers.....	5,561,901	486,085	80,967	16,077	682,088	1,583	31,077
Tenants.....	918,716	606,217	75,360	8,543	664,120	68,803	25,613
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	242,777	494,942	19,573	11,585	807,967	118,524	8,157
Owners.....	233,450	478,254	15,683	11,524	802,506	116,558	6,847
Managers.....	7,700	7,597	925	.....	.....	.....	1,275
Tenants.....	1,627	9,091	2,965	61	5,461	1,966	35
ARIZONA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	13,808,568	3,417,405	369,324	52,141	3,184,604	394,466	112,267
Owners.....	10,450,175	2,754,921	253,759	46,261	2,638,455	382,173	86,273
Managers.....	2,576,844	204,911	69,990	2,226	105,575	1,914	10,688
Tenants.....	841,549	457,573	45,575	3,654	440,544	10,379	15,306
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	756,140	792,321	30,125	20,951	1,215,910	160,861	1,447
Owners.....	738,283	777,057	29,445	20,911	1,215,815	160,859	730
Managers.....	14,989	3,424	200	.....	.....	.....	152
Tenants.....	2,868	11,840	480	40	96	2	565
UTAH.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	8,876,927	9,898,375	156,687	66,651	8,543,645	49,044	444,629
Owners.....	8,000,291	9,023,380	131,836	53,169	7,759,780	45,966	399,456
Managers.....	296,864	194,330	14,620	11,500	685,192	18	12,551
Tenants.....	579,772	680,665	10,231	1,982	98,673	3,000	32,322
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	71,775	101,460	810	1,595	91,090	26,503	1,024
Owners.....	70,778	86,005	785	1,595	89,515	25,583	351
Managers.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Tenants.....	997	14,855	25	.....	1,575	920	583
NEVADA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	9,732,702	3,706,141	233,415	35,995	5,101,278	11,700	151,284
Owners.....	5,364,245	2,428,572	133,600	22,422	2,484,562	9,166	104,276
Managers.....	3,865,050	983,346	90,280	8,311	2,524,040	2,308	24,212
Tenants.....	503,407	294,223	9,535	5,262	92,676	226	22,796
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	34,021	64,261	385	.....	50	10	567
Owners.....	33,945	62,536	300	.....	50	10	511
Managers.....	.....	175	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants.....	76	1,650	50	.....	.....	.....	56
PACIFIC							
WASHINGTON.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	11,945,398	29,346,404	1,776,147	82,355	1,887,112	31,326	1,606,792
Owners.....	9,562,345	22,778,115	1,234,517	73,920	1,488,426	27,769	1,244,800
Managers.....	481,215	767,896	79,330	2,110	216,841	2,132	62,068
Tenants.....	1,901,838	5,800,393	462,300	6,325	216,845	1,425	299,924
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	248,067	334,445	150	50	44,058	336	68,135
Owners.....	183,433	245,960	150	50	42,106	162	13,341
Managers.....	880	2,300	.....	.....	36	.....	158
Tenants.....	63,754	86,185	.....	.....	1,916	174	54,636
OREGON.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	17,290,959	24,898,381	1,181,230	150,657	12,191,107	369,996	1,558,870
Owners.....	12,987,383	19,474,741	776,691	125,102	10,667,951	313,487	1,224,262
Managers.....	1,933,317	941,470	106,650	4,500	843,457	12,806	56,193
Tenants.....	2,370,259	4,482,170	297,889	21,055	679,699	43,701	278,415
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	279,726	282,762	4,558	120	22,835	641	12,079
Owners.....	272,002	234,182	2,808	75	22,260	641	6,597
Managers.....	3,915	6,075	250	45	.....	.....	516
Tenants.....	3,809	42,505	1,500	.....	575	.....	4,966
CALIFORNIA.							
White farmers:							
Total.....	52,602,151	46,031,234	8,937,899	346,115	8,324,991	318,829	5,089,609
Owners.....	26,803,307	30,615,336	5,156,800	241,142	4,897,177	236,667	3,025,896
Managers.....	14,588,276	4,511,934	1,180,321	45,665	1,563,794	33,101	642,966
Tenants.....	11,210,568	10,903,964	2,600,778	59,808	1,864,020	49,631	1,370,747
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	182,917	1,067,962	78,545	1,200	24,006	2,000	67,194
Owners.....	129,165	243,924	23,705	1,080	23,809	328	21,073
Managers.....	2,707	21,350	5,400	20	.....	.....	1,219
Tenants.....	51,045	802,688	49,440	100	197	1,672	44,902

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 35

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
UNITED STATES										
White farmers:										
Total.....	19,655,747	\$683,996,175	16,780,511	\$1,903,612,666	3,133,749	\$413,530,751	38,892,978	\$201,374,565	32,949,154	\$341,067,796
Owners.....	14,235,991	488,288,409	11,846,602	1,337,918,921	1,949,965	254,867,014	30,316,791	156,107,350	23,515,418	238,850,214
Managers.....	321,630	14,733,618	367,058	44,670,189	101,487	14,741,660	4,246,764	22,691,588	690,393	8,032,802
Tenants.....	5,098,226	180,974,148	4,566,851	521,023,556	1,082,288	143,922,077	4,329,423	22,576,627	8,743,343	94,184,680
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	969,685	22,240,132	649,907	54,942,151	653,576	84,451,579	751,088	2,141,579	2,184,943	11,090,162
Owners.....	383,225	8,830,846	336,947	25,754,027	169,557	20,173,117	726,686	2,040,597	840,936	4,225,374
Managers.....	3,789	136,694	3,845	753,964	2,745	435,874	5,778	27,725	10,415	100,280
Tenants.....	582,671	13,272,592	309,115	28,432,160	481,274	63,842,788	18,604	73,257	1,333,592	6,764,508
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
NEW ENGLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	840,971	33,302,476	343,432	43,276,742	1,682	277,338	306,328	1,553,729	237,756	3,309,788
Owners.....	714,692	27,830,737	300,972	37,228,490	1,398	232,742	273,456	1,361,670	189,071	2,624,672
Managers.....	37,596	2,098,293	15,938	2,812,416	137	23,016	14,851	98,634	27,501	392,025
Tenants.....	88,713	3,463,446	26,522	3,235,846	127	21,580	18,021	93,425	21,184	293,091
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	727	30,788	394	45,870	1	400	115	555	595	7,258
Owners.....	553	23,076	299	34,030	1	400	82	410	455	5,853
Managers.....	41	1,755	33	4,950			24	95	20	129
Tenants.....	133	5,955	62	6,890			9	50	120	1,276
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	2,592,889	112,154,454	1,156,944	154,985,015	50,611	7,545,583	1,258,649	7,420,926	1,073,568	11,994,469
Owners.....	1,781,412	76,461,088	827,399	109,269,876	26,135	3,799,005	944,603	5,504,462	737,575	8,218,973
Managers.....	66,290	3,715,432	34,322	6,224,712	3,271	522,655	29,007	233,421	37,733	474,923
Tenants.....	735,187	31,977,934	295,223	39,500,727	21,205	3,228,923	284,439	1,683,043	298,260	3,300,573
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	4,763	294,075	3,310	385,808	112	13,275	1,806	9,992	3,023	35,635
Owners.....	2,762	116,897	2,080	240,548	45	4,375	637	3,598	1,590	18,868
Managers.....	359	18,455	174	23,625	27	4,035	71	490	342	4,655
Tenants.....	1,642	68,723	1,056	121,635	40	4,865	1,098	5,904	1,091	12,112
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	4,820,321	178,945,944	3,904,418	459,751,449	215,879	28,456,088	6,526,085	33,798,235	7,613,645	88,616,002
Owners.....	3,518,979	127,682,075	2,638,622	307,040,524	124,672	16,027,867	4,862,280	24,947,817	5,159,828	59,084,512
Managers.....	58,662	2,775,172	54,767	8,043,067	6,867	955,087	125,624	672,214	151,290	2,006,175
Tenants.....	1,242,680	48,488,697	1,210,989	144,667,838	84,400	11,478,124	1,537,981	8,178,204	2,302,537	27,545,315
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	9,206	328,940	11,538	1,190,163	1,896	215,118	8,819	41,536	20,534	209,331
Owners.....	6,996	226,747	7,524	758,732	1,014	114,025	5,027	23,518	12,360	123,999
Managers.....	201	7,494	254	49,585	84	10,705	806	3,910	723	13,729
Tenants.....	2,609	94,699	3,760	381,846	798	90,388	2,986	14,108	7,201	71,603
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	5,314,201	176,653,143	5,851,504	701,121,862	560,063	79,345,247	3,520,712	19,973,127	12,612,859	166,323,729
Owners.....	3,851,088	126,994,235	4,086,073	490,245,808	360,234	50,030,021	2,815,818	15,880,249	9,048,872	118,159,962
Managers.....	43,343	1,707,119	68,211	8,462,708	12,896	1,896,805	123,074	678,348	212,540	2,956,466
Tenants.....	1,419,770	47,951,789	1,697,220	202,410,346	186,933	27,418,421	581,820	3,434,530	3,351,447	45,207,292
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	13,405	463,210	45,272	3,880,686	4,252	567,786	4,037	21,967	30,125	313,629
Owners.....	10,055	345,213	38,843	3,278,276	2,260	290,031	3,253	17,347	19,079	203,038
Managers.....	196	7,042	470	47,875	207	30,515	100	632	2,034	18,414
Tenants.....	3,154	110,955	5,959	554,536	1,785	247,240	684	3,988	9,012	90,177
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,525,613	41,328,456	866,091	100,826,190	514,649	75,308,987	1,537,149	6,532,323	3,113,191	15,736,402
Owners.....	1,134,101	30,233,312	645,906	75,239,532	338,263	49,452,038	1,310,933	5,467,756	2,357,987	11,564,049
Managers.....	29,158	1,093,574	19,008	2,657,209	16,855	2,861,098	41,424	198,596	63,907	438,318
Tenants.....	362,374	10,001,570	201,277	22,929,449	159,531	22,995,851	184,792	865,971	691,297	3,634,035
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	285,141	6,450,629	140,398	14,809,973	221,694	31,652,449	15,549	55,186	764,209	3,431,410
Owners.....	108,705	2,417,667	68,456	6,961,586	46,370	6,200,477	8,293	27,643	297,521	1,280,244
Managers.....	1,364	49,020	1,025	134,528	999	175,781	1,413	6,284	3,357	30,067
Tenants.....	175,052	3,983,942	70,917	7,713,859	174,325	25,276,191	5,843	21,259	463,331	2,121,099
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,269,655	35,805,326	851,449	93,701,626	676,717	87,830,846	1,496,677	6,366,917	2,977,196	18,668,298
Owners.....	938,262	26,137,513	643,004	70,643,916	476,277	61,334,416	1,300,187	5,448,699	2,271,236	14,199,277
Managers.....	14,272	535,917	9,390	1,740,218	13,819	1,989,096	27,032	141,283	35,915	285,172
Tenants.....	317,121	9,131,896	199,055	21,317,492	186,621	24,507,334	169,458	776,935	670,045	4,183,849
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	358,406	8,096,540	158,346	15,933,521	248,161	31,800,912	17,156	61,648	687,743	3,618,317
Owners.....	101,482	2,303,019	52,106	4,984,454	56,775	6,835,063	12,774	42,766	194,542	1,002,758
Managers.....	776	27,446	586	387,238	741	129,015	863	4,063	1,971	19,814
Tenants.....	256,148	5,766,075	105,654	10,561,799	190,645	24,836,804	3,519	14,819	491,230	2,595,746
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,963,217	52,909,448	1,847,315	155,372,910	996,800	118,969,066	1,649,283	6,231,822	4,176,148	24,985,240
Owners.....	1,319,780	34,562,219	1,154,339	97,014,600	544,070	63,795,885	1,326,769	4,910,029	2,628,930	16,731,181
Managers.....	29,179	695,294	43,875	3,260,228	35,069	4,737,124	122,164	519,917	68,266	506,552
Tenants.....	622,658	17,681,935	649,101	55,298,082	417,661	50,416,057	200,350	801,876	1,178,952	7,747,507
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	286,236	6,256,135	210,347	15,136,963	175,465	20,061,216	18,162	29,564	665,964	3,326,847
Owners.....	144,043	3,094,826	97,531	7,068,452	61,606	6,654,058	11,145	24,875	310,014	1,536,567
Managers.....	647	16,697	774	61,722	632	78,488	83	215	1,473	10,890
Tenants.....	141,646	3,144,612	112,042	8,066,789	113,227	13,328,670	1,894	4,474	354,477	1,779,399

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.										
MOUNTAIN.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	507,846	\$20,220,472	1,105,249	\$100,966,867	38,372	\$4,652,964	18,833,721	\$101,381,501	405,721	\$4,416,699
Owners.....	429,797	16,870,476	918,078	83,229,302	30,267	3,560,851	14,710,901	78,738,558	322,771	3,494,479
Managers.....	15,064	677,581	70,012	5,686,910	3,454	438,856	3,275,655	18,028,514	27,989	299,101
Tenants.....	62,985	2,672,415	117,159	12,050,655	4,651	653,247	847,165	4,614,429	54,981	623,119
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	6,620	198,047	60,758	1,955,329	1,325	59,548	675,954	1,849,982	2,348	25,109
Owners.....	6,372	188,803	58,816	1,795,535	1,247	49,922	671,489	1,831,504	1,596	17,261
Managers.....	98	3,725	264	18,241	14	1,485	2,400	12,000	62	855
Tenants.....	150	5,519	1,678	141,553	67	8,140	2,065	6,458	690	6,993
PACIFIC.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	821,084	32,676,456	854,209	93,400,005	78,987	11,144,642	3,764,424	18,115,985	139,070	7,027,178
Owners.....	537,889	21,516,754	632,289	68,004,183	48,349	6,634,189	2,771,844	13,598,110	499,148	4,695,109
Managers.....	36,416	1,555,236	51,465	5,782,701	9,119	1,297,913	487,133	2,120,661	65,292	674,170
Tenants.....	246,729	9,604,466	170,475	19,613,121	21,519	3,212,540	505,447	2,127,214	174,640	1,649,899
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	5,081	211,770	19,544	1,603,838	667	80,875	14,470	71,169	10,402	122,626
Owners.....	2,857	114,598	11,292	662,855	239	24,735	13,956	68,966	3,779	34,796
Managers.....	87	5,060	265	28,200	41	5,650	13	36	183	1,727
Tenants.....	2,137	92,112	7,987	913,253	387	50,490	466	2,197	6,440	86,113
NEW ENGLAND										
MAINE.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	156,793	5,873,178	103,476	14,073,056	341	71,031	149,915	688,204	54,310	894,691
Owners.....	148,825	5,540,219	97,715	13,205,918	319	67,081	144,433	663,337	49,394	738,588
Managers.....	3,492	156,788	2,276	395,936	10	1,650	2,397	11,912	3,297	41,069
Tenants.....	4,476	176,171	3,485	471,232	12	2,300	3,065	12,955	1,649	25,064
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	26	1,050	29	3,445	1	400	19	100	16	274
Owners.....	22	910	29	3,445	1	400	10	50	16	274
Managers.....										
Tenants.....	4	140					9	50		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	101,242	3,914,846	45,058	5,190,133	185	28,836	31,195	160,910	28,470	431,313
Owners.....	91,655	3,493,437	40,508	4,612,523	168	25,761	28,248	140,371	23,307	344,948
Managers.....	3,958	198,082	1,429	278,415	3	325	1,569	12,808	3,298	66,557
Tenants.....	5,629	223,347	2,621	299,195	14	2,750	1,378	7,731	1,895	25,808
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	86	1,595	15	2,405	6	6	6	22	35	690
Owners.....	13	465	6	455	6	6	6	22	11	120
Managers.....										
Tenants.....	23	1,130	9	1,950					24	540
VERMONT.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	265,393	9,524,155	77,016	8,379,149	405	51,615	84,390	470,925	54,510	708,468
Owners.....	211,285	7,558,568	64,675	6,976,115	345	44,650	70,298	387,873	44,173	634,699
Managers.....	6,579	307,629	2,245	844,182	25	3,275	3,643	27,532	2,282	32,509
Tenants.....	47,529	1,657,958	10,996	1,058,852	35	3,690	10,479	55,220	8,053	111,270
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	90	3,505	27	2,705	6	6	30	180	27	263
Owners.....	79	3,010	23	2,380	6	6	30	180	22	258
Managers.....										
Tenants.....	11	495	4	325					5	105
MASSACHUSETTS.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	171,746	7,807,550	63,035	8,563,253	289	42,906	22,699	125,038	62,118	895,929
Owners.....	142,742	6,254,834	52,623	6,772,212	193	29,680	16,599	90,678	49,275	524,396
Managers.....	15,495	917,081	5,943	1,127,281	33	6,370	5,142	29,142	14,850	208,902
Tenants.....	13,509	635,635	4,469	663,760	33	6,955	958	5,218	4,993	72,624
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	190	8,151	126	13,200	6	6	6	6	250	3,502
Owners.....	168	7,211	114	11,835	6	6	6	6	237	3,336
Managers.....	5	145	4	750	6	6	6	6	3	55
Tenants.....	17	795	8	615	6	6	6	6	10	131
RHODE ISLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	23,275	1,086,624	9,382	1,404,449	63	11,155	4,205	23,499	8,112	95,013
Owners.....	16,407	746,018	6,881	952,798	46	9,055	3,106	16,278	5,564	65,419
Managers.....	2,132	117,037	948	238,478	7	900	451	3,495	995	14,106
Tenants.....	4,736	223,569	1,573	213,178	10	1,200	648	3,726	1,553	15,488
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	54	2,450	52	6,785	1	1	1	14	45	479
Owners.....	37	1,680	45	6,010	1	1	1	14	31	359
Managers.....										
Tenants.....	17	770	7	775					14	120
CONNECTICUT.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	122,522	5,096,123	45,465	5,666,672	409	71,796	13,984	85,153	30,236	371,374
Owners.....	103,778	4,237,661	38,890	4,708,914	327	56,615	10,662	63,133	24,388	294,065
Managers.....	5,910	311,696	2,597	428,127	56	10,498	1,649	13,445	2,809	34,882
Tenants.....	12,834	546,766	4,278	529,631	26	4,685	1,473	8,575	3,039	49,427
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	331	14,035	145	17,330	6	6	59	209	222	1,980
Owners.....	234	9,800	82	9,905	6	6	35	144	185	1,626
Managers.....	36	1,610	29	4,200	6	6	24	96	17	94
Tenants.....	61	2,625	34	3,225	6	6	24	96		

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
NEW YORK.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,507,123	\$69,002,685	560,859	\$77,847,148	3,835	\$632,487	605,637	\$3,957,735	363,635	\$4,688,074
Owners.....	1,059,570	47,943,889	412,251	56,347,583	2,697	442,801	443,029	2,851,270	250,475	3,276,434
Managers.....	37,066	2,220,669	16,399	3,147,192	336	59,004	17,454	156,156	15,562	220,920
Tenants.....	410,487	18,838,127	132,209	18,352,373	802	130,682	145,154	950,309	91,498	1,191,720
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,471	107,923	1,451	185,534	5	785	482	2,991	740	9,992
Owners.....	1,882	81,293	1,162	144,846	5	785	239	1,395	516	7,186
Managers.....	93	5,050	21	3,780					50	363
Tenants.....	496	21,580	268	36,908			243	1,596	174	2,443
NEW JERSEY.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	153,409	7,096,935	85,116	11,626,477	3,922	611,454	16,716	101,174	85,804	924,702
Owners.....	91,737	4,206,325	55,351	7,330,602	2,362	366,603	10,952	63,775	53,529	579,425
Managers.....	6,951	396,959	4,455	893,153	256	41,805	1,900	15,836	3,537	48,284
Tenants.....	54,721	2,493,651	25,310	3,402,722	1,304	203,046	3,864	21,563	28,738	296,993
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,009	44,637	916	98,578	38	4,935	79	444	895	11,020
Owners.....	233	9,867	368	37,739	10	655			392	4,777
Managers.....	115	7,285	78	9,565	10	2,100			60	574
Tenants.....	661	27,485	470	51,274	18	2,180	19	79	454	5,675
PENNSYLVANIA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	932,357	36,054,834	510,869	65,521,390	42,854	6,301,642	636,296	3,862,017	624,129	6,381,693
Owners.....	640,105	24,310,874	359,797	45,591,391	21,076	2,989,601	490,622	2,589,417	427,571	4,364,114
Managers.....	22,273	1,097,804	13,538	2,184,367	2,679	421,846	10,253	61,429	18,534	205,719
Tenants.....	269,979	10,646,156	137,534	17,745,632	19,099	2,890,195	135,421	711,171	178,024	1,811,860
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,283	51,515	943	101,696	69	7,555	1,245	6,557	1,388	14,617
Owners.....	647	25,737	550	57,963	30	2,935	398	2,203	682	6,905
Managers.....	151	6,120	75	10,280	17	1,935	11	125	243	3,718
Tenants.....	485	19,658	318	33,453	22	2,685	836	4,229	463	3,994
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
OHIO.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	902,109	33,859,795	810,449	92,969,627	20,766	2,643,244	2,885,218	13,394,312	1,566,450	16,103,026
Owners.....	627,823	23,207,993	548,006	62,063,330	12,054	1,505,256	2,116,851	9,709,869	1,032,756	10,465,876
Managers.....	12,713	621,612	11,896	1,611,148	961	121,314	44,542	213,314	31,322	369,199
Tenants.....	261,573	10,030,190	250,547	29,275,149	7,751	1,016,674	723,825	3,471,139	502,372	5,267,951
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	3,016	103,677	4,058	403,594	138	13,110	4,945	21,836	7,559	77,487
Owners.....	1,928	66,593	2,495	233,297	73	6,110	2,453	10,499	4,514	46,888
Managers.....	35	1,295	105	32,600	3	230	412	1,983	229	2,845
Tenants.....	1,053	35,789	1,458	137,697	62	6,770	2,080	9,354	2,816	27,734
INDIANA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	632,489	23,858,333	712,355	81,271,026	69,023	8,797,187	811,853	4,832,628	1,902,209	20,892,809
Owners.....	452,231	16,710,935	478,181	53,664,560	42,661	5,324,017	574,833	3,381,457	1,312,924	13,907,938
Managers.....	8,728	366,085	11,020	1,910,061	2,408	315,587	18,742	121,251	37,088	437,125
Tenants.....	171,530	6,781,313	223,154	25,687,385	23,934	3,157,583	218,278	1,329,920	552,197	6,047,746
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,102	40,095	1,736	162,024	470	52,385	574	3,080	4,049	40,519
Owners.....	692	25,124	1,047	93,375	236	27,635	307	1,565	2,460	24,421
Managers.....	82	3,100	39	3,620	38	3,900	72	1,334	83	1,351
Tenants.....	328	11,871	650	65,029	196	20,850	195	1,181	1,506	14,747
ILLINOIS.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,048,268	41,118,097	1,261,410	152,112,677	120,176	16,248,929	658,026	3,962,388	2,596,703	32,357,401
Owners.....	608,484	23,422,846	694,523	82,306,583	65,723	8,621,804	476,988	2,830,569	1,601,085	19,482,410
Managers.....	12,777	605,709	16,623	2,337,076	3,240	478,680	15,593	92,336	56,232	809,900
Tenants.....	427,007	17,089,542	550,264	67,469,018	51,213	7,148,445	165,445	1,039,483	939,386	12,065,691
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,955	71,900	2,792	283,659	1,274	147,393	418	2,300	6,359	59,404
Owners.....	1,237	44,936	1,543	154,834	695	78,650	142	801	3,511	29,153
Managers.....	34	1,345	80	9,750	43	6,575	272	1,293	651	9,383
Tenants.....	684	25,619	1,169	119,075	536	62,168	44	206	2,197	20,888
MICHIGAN.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	765,174	29,239,718	558,980	68,048,822	3,317	468,297	1,542,826	8,408,571	653,900	8,258,516
Owners.....	621,555	23,377,666	453,773	55,208,014	2,481	350,604	1,176,874	6,413,866	508,382	6,328,239
Managers.....	9,804	480,898	7,832	1,094,532	153	21,621	85,204	180,812	14,369	204,300
Tenants.....	133,815	5,372,154	97,375	11,746,276	683	96,072	330,688	1,813,893	131,159	1,725,977
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,909	72,534	1,956	229,634	12	1,630	2,415	12,170	2,021	25,967
Owners.....	1,448	54,405	1,535	177,754	8	1,030	1,734	8,753	1,458	19,429
Managers.....	31	1,219	19	1,950			50	300	5	95
Tenants.....	430	16,910	402	49,930	4	600	631	3,117	558	6,443
WISCONSIN.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,472,281	50,870,001	561,224	65,349,297	2,597	298,431	628,112	3,200,336	894,383	11,504,250
Owners.....	1,208,877	40,962,635	464,179	53,778,037	2,033	226,186	516,734	2,612,066	704,681	8,880,049
Managers.....	14,640	601,888	7,346	1,081,250	105	17,895	11,683	64,501	12,279	185,651
Tenants.....	248,764	9,215,498	89,699	10,490,010	459	54,350	99,695	523,769	177,423	2,438,550
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,224	40,734	996	111,252	2	600	427	2,150	546	5,974
Owners.....	1,091	35,649	904	99,472	2	600	391	1,900	417	4,108
Managers.....	19	635	11	1,665					5	75
Tenants.....	114	4,510	81	10,115			36	250	124	1,791

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

251

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
MINNESOTA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,084,769	\$33,256,556	674,713	\$34,686,597	5,207	\$666,601	451,929	\$2,383,234	833,649	\$12,273,337
Owners.....	852,917	25,859,527	507,349	63,545,403	3,553	463,513	349,163	1,817,932	630,615	9,241,174
Managers.....	10,358	420,494	8,333	1,176,520	208	34,896	13,196	71,414	14,484	210,741
Tenants.....	221,494	6,976,535	158,981	19,964,674	1,446	198,192	89,570	493,888	188,550	2,821,422
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	619	20,097	796	92,515	6	850	142	703	321	4,094
Owners.....	473	15,136	547	64,550	4	600	140	693	261	3,382
Managers.....	6	150	3	225					1	20
Tenants.....	140	4,811	246	27,640	2	250	2	10	59	692
IOWA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,406,187	48,629,625	1,289,320	165,562,724	46,453	6,872,986	769,693	4,967,499	4,298,386	63,961,623
Owners.....	906,328	31,313,873	799,479	103,169,569	26,310	3,822,246	581,122	3,734,445	2,876,262	42,578,976
Managers.....	10,607	422,420	12,993	1,780,430	1,405	216,290	15,106	96,565	61,265	939,681
Tenants.....	489,252	16,893,332	476,848	60,612,725	18,738	2,834,450	173,465	1,136,489	1,360,859	20,443,296
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	605	21,793	653	75,360	32	4,885	224	1,421	1,113	14,631
Owners.....	338	12,225	412	45,650	21	2,880	88	594	638	7,382
Managers.....	4	256	30	4,700			87	553	26	690
Tenants.....	263	9,272	211	25,010	11	2,005	49	394	479	6,569
MISSOURI.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	851,732	30,448,583	924,826	104,877,045	262,555	37,268,983	1,114,073	6,290,917	2,783,208	28,412,262
Owners.....	600,456	23,406,771	685,545	78,329,488	181,786	25,332,303	939,434	5,282,369	2,190,517	22,632,421
Managers.....	7,490	311,423	9,815	1,183,870	4,651	710,174	19,545	115,626	50,971	598,543
Tenants.....	183,786	6,730,389	229,466	25,363,687	76,118	11,226,506	155,094	892,922	571,829	5,881,298
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	4,698	171,514	7,443	887,748	3,046	414,484	2,116	10,995	16,973	166,290
Owners.....	3,112	114,370	4,820	442,549	1,492	195,029	1,625	8,177	10,421	104,585
Managers.....	103	3,955	181	21,080	117	18,450	8	61	665	7,071
Tenants.....	1,483	53,189	2,442	224,119	1,437	201,005	483	2,767	5,887	54,634
NORTH DAKOTA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	258,096	8,701,326	559,904	78,284,428	7,102	1,112,641	241,392	1,158,437	199,295	2,782,333
Owners.....	224,634	7,549,082	467,960	65,401,183	5,331	819,068	221,831	1,061,661	168,971	2,335,986
Managers.....	2,661	99,482	7,953	1,092,626	465	77,925	6,434	32,858	4,549	75,094
Tenants.....	30,701	1,052,792	84,261	11,790,619	1,366	215,648	13,127	63,918	25,784	361,262
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,077	37,142	4,409	478,362	2	50			412	5,090
Owners.....	1,058	36,437	4,329	468,568	2	50			364	4,440
Managers.....	2	50	1	1,450					13	100
Tenants.....	17	655	69	8,344					30	550
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	367,196	11,421,134	547,657	66,993,588	10,455	1,533,651	499,557	2,769,247	656,763	9,579,679
Owners.....	275,260	8,554,961	401,546	48,586,026	7,072	1,026,663	420,009	2,326,379	488,864	7,106,066
Managers.....	2,744	97,452	5,953	698,754	179	29,725	16,927	91,689	9,122	145,917
Tenants.....	89,192	2,768,721	140,158	17,708,808	3,204	477,263	62,621	351,179	158,777	2,325,694
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,568	81,817	24,143	1,794,691	40	4,250	1,484	8,500	1,415	18,977
Owners.....	2,342	75,106	23,235	1,724,479	36	3,850	1,349	7,690	1,236	16,643
Managers.....	13	351	57	5,295					25	465
Tenants.....	213	6,360	851	64,917	4	400	135	810	164	1,869
NEBRASKA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	613,444	20,012,409	868,072	95,919,278	67,084	9,340,388	240,088	1,355,176	1,968,804	27,136,548
Owners.....	417,561	13,485,785	565,594	61,366,356	37,404	5,022,939	159,857	877,009	1,363,823	18,737,822
Managers.....	4,210	157,886	13,032	1,390,783	1,799	237,181	27,871	167,130	36,641	566,891
Tenants.....	191,673	6,369,028	289,446	33,255,139	27,881	4,080,268	50,360	311,037	568,349	7,831,915
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	508	16,969	2,039	221,925	101	13,280	28	170	2,091	20,906
Owners.....	398	13,354	1,605	174,635	29	3,630	28	170	1,115	15,289
Managers.....	12	300	37	3,200	52	7,200			700	2,100
Tenants.....	98	3,315	397	44,090	20	2,450			276	3,519
KANSAS.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	732,777	24,183,510	987,012	104,798,202	161,147	22,519,997	203,980	1,048,617	1,872,654	22,167,838
Owners.....	513,732	16,814,256	658,610	69,913,783	98,778	13,543,289	144,902	780,454	1,359,829	16,125,533
Managers.....	5,373	198,262	10,342	1,149,725	4,189	590,614	21,495	103,086	33,517	419,079
Tenants.....	213,672	7,170,992	318,060	33,734,694	58,180	8,386,094	37,583	185,097	479,317	5,622,438
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	3,330	113,878	5,789	530,085	1,025	129,987	43	178	7,767	83,689
Owners.....	2,334	78,545	3,895	357,844	676	83,992	23	113	5,084	53,317
Managers.....	56	1,980	151	11,825	38	4,865	5	18	506	7,678
Tenants.....	940	33,353	1,743	160,416	311	41,130	15	47	2,117	22,344
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
DELAWARE.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	34,631	1,281,740	28,103	3,148,114	5,327	769,208	4,347	21,974	32,142	273,304
Owners.....	15,642	575,572	14,136	1,809,135	3,050	411,373	1,722	8,439	16,652	141,464
Managers.....	983	49,674	528	70,368	126	17,435	76	644	719	9,389
Tenants.....	18,006	656,494	13,439	1,468,611	2,151	280,406	2,549	12,891	14,771	122,451
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,077	33,526	1,529	137,758	349	89,118	68	259	1,959	15,060
Owners.....	329	9,883	613	55,760	100	12,060			5,889	5,889
Managers.....	64	2,385	61	5,925	20	2,700	27	135	89	836
Tenants.....	684	21,258	855	76,073	229	24,358	41	124	1,181	8,535

AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.										
MARYLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total	160,620	\$5,405,807	128,109	\$15,044,690	20,320	\$2,829,300	122,708	\$669,989	184,192	\$1,398,661
Owners	97,247	3,265,451	77,860	9,205,183	11,866	1,049,648	68,642	374,432	111,166	854,811
Managers	5,240	228,869	4,308	583,196	1,274	196,435	4,965	27,932	6,419	58,362
Tenants	58,033	1,916,487	45,941	5,256,311	7,180	983,217	49,101	267,618	66,607	485,488
Colored farmers:										
Total	6,339	174,403	9,169	841,383	1,178	138,688	3,543	16,896	12,223	77,519
Owners	2,952	81,906	4,730	435,559	401	43,078	765	3,568	6,309	40,064
Managers	254	9,597	286	85,160	141	22,140	504	2,893	340	2,929
Tenants	3,133	82,900	4,153	320,664	636	73,466	2,273	10,435	5,574	34,490
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
White farmers:										
Total	846	67,899	545	63,420	52	5,710			434	7,810
Owners	142	8,235	225	19,535	30	1,645			47	444
Managers	418	42,695	130	18,225	21	3,200			323	6,488
Tenants	286	16,950	190	15,660	11	855			64	884
Colored farmers:										
Total	11	655	18	1,550	1	150			1	15
Owners	9	580	14	1,300					1	15
Managers			1	100						
Tenants	2	95	3	150	1	150				
VIRGINIA.										
White farmers:										
Total	314,042	9,210,225	249,954	28,744,966	47,233	6,276,115	434,603	2,158,865	439,683	3,033,683
Owners	253,166	7,382,808	200,133	22,982,149	35,966	4,790,927	368,616	1,834,799	345,384	2,380,915
Managers	7,805	289,858	6,422	904,315	2,187	314,200	16,238	82,442	11,589	103,936
Tenants	53,071	1,537,559	43,399	4,878,522	9,080	1,170,988	49,749	241,624	82,710	548,832
Colored farmers:										
Total	42,242	1,075,197	38,905	3,807,986	8,783	1,061,071	4,116	18,742	86,645	473,318
Owners	30,852	785,842	28,031	2,715,512	5,558	661,622	2,523	11,732	58,471	316,553
Managers	448	15,705	350	46,665	156	22,636	464	2,364	708	5,586
Tenants	10,942	273,650	10,524	1,046,808	3,069	376,813	1,090	4,646	27,466	151,099
WEST VIRGINIA.										
White farmers:										
Total	238,428	7,528,179	188,669	17,336,097	10,719	1,270,121	565,897	2,719,653	209,802	1,765,872
Owners	201,583	6,321,760	133,952	14,645,806	8,539	1,019,126	493,890	2,867,482	169,680	1,442,006
Managers	2,098	110,004	2,334	312,030	295	45,106	12,007	65,517	2,395	23,940
Tenants	34,747	1,096,415	22,383	2,387,771	1,885	205,898	60,000	286,654	37,727	300,327
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,111	35,221	888	96,784	81	7,960	1,955	4,998	1,661	13,177
Owners	881	27,871	658	65,909	60	5,435	712	3,329	1,234	9,490
Managers	20	665	22	4,450					20	126
Tenants	210	8,685	208	27,125	21	2,515	343	1,669	407	3,501
NORTH CAROLINA.										
White farmers:										
Total	296,277	6,831,483	131,023	15,246,616	136,603	18,953,897	136,991	414,484	657,106	3,203,847
Owners	203,207	5,159,726	98,996	11,595,780	97,924	13,614,793	123,561	374,644	502,116	2,413,779
Managers	3,375	126,871	1,888	266,414	2,803	463,390	2,303	7,796	9,720	65,955
Tenants	89,695	1,544,886	30,139	3,385,422	35,876	4,875,694	11,127	32,044	145,270	724,113
Colored farmers:										
Total	42,637	1,007,572	24,926	2,599,022	34,532	4,519,936	3,079	6,975	145,173	657,514
Owners	17,759	411,990	10,629	1,099,608	11,076	1,374,068	2,307	5,064	59,778	253,335
Managers	186	5,535	63	8,775	114	16,850	52	195	483	8,589
Tenants	24,712	590,057	14,234	1,490,744	23,342	3,129,118	720	1,716	84,912	395,610
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
White farmers:										
Total	109,956	2,987,574	49,896	6,811,083	93,045	14,849,810	26,465	61,028	280,723	1,463,278
Owners	75,776	2,046,890	35,454	4,894,366	60,904	9,845,587	23,014	51,878	209,777	1,066,742
Managers	2,563	74,531	916	140,018	3,366	605,054	1,088	3,192	6,706	48,086
Tenants	31,617	866,153	13,626	1,776,679	28,775	4,392,169	2,363	5,958	64,240	348,450
Colored farmers:										
Total	70,886	1,732,376	27,075	3,190,897	61,761	8,944,679	1,461	3,411	141,250	695,069
Owners	20,943	485,401	9,753	1,135,848	12,166	1,764,716	840	1,945	47,500	214,488
Managers	171	6,366	84	11,920	192	35,795	289	582	430	3,495
Tenants	49,772	1,240,609	17,238	2,013,129	49,403	7,154,168	332	874	93,320	477,086
GEORGIA.										
White farmers:										
Total	300,744	6,281,912	86,571	10,784,233	183,248	27,630,954	151,254	263,666	849,444	3,329,868
Owners	198,212	3,952,535	56,712	7,137,867	105,736	15,947,579	142,814	247,559	598,488	2,264,510
Managers	4,669	130,860	1,627	248,581	5,471	974,830	1,855	3,081	18,211	92,792
Tenants	97,873	2,198,517	28,232	3,398,795	72,041	10,708,545	7,085	13,026	232,745	972,566
Colored farmers:										
Total	104,985	2,104,788	28,094	3,146,344	109,983	16,200,348	1,996	3,486	291,941	1,217,967
Owners	25,002	440,611	7,917	843,093	14,811	2,032,063	1,009	1,755	72,377	271,955
Managers	206	6,337	102	14,348	234	68,190	47	105	826	5,078
Tenants	79,788	1,657,840	20,075	2,288,903	94,898	14,100,125	940	1,626	218,738	940,934
FLORIDA.										
White farmers:										
Total	100,169	1,733,656	33,221	3,719,971	18,102	2,790,902	94,884	222,664	459,665	1,260,072
Owners	89,128	1,520,365	28,438	3,172,221	14,258	2,171,380	88,674	208,516	404,677	1,068,778
Managers	1,897	45,222	865	120,073	1,312	241,448	3,392	7,992	7,825	30,370
Tenants	9,644	168,069	3,928	427,678	2,832	378,084	2,818	6,150	47,163	130,924
Colored farmers:										
Total	15,872	286,891	9,794	1,018,250	5,096	741,414	231	419	33,356	281,771
Owners	9,978	173,913	6,111	611,202	2,198	318,435	136	250	51,162	168,555
Managers	55	2,430	56	8,285	42	7,500			461	3,408
Tenants	5,839	110,548	3,627	398,763	2,786	415,479	95	169	31,733	109,814

RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS. BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
KENTUCKY.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	399,952	\$13,404,010	377,433	\$39,956,269	189,518	\$23,697,583	778,815	\$3,725,201	1,011,066	\$7,740,545
Owners.....	304,235	10,029,842	291,866	30,644,822	143,637	17,889,564	668,159	3,181,086	785,832	6,522,077
Managers.....	3,822	205,980	3,835	1,015,864	3,018	414,535	12,585	77,562	11,682	109,064
Tenants.....	91,895	3,109,097	81,732	5,295,583	42,863	5,393,484	93,071	456,553	213,662	1,009,414
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	9,882	321,099	10,362	1,233,801	6,157	674,628	4,399	20,971	27,402	193,455
Owners.....	6,091	193,829	6,427	582,062	3,680	387,367	2,988	14,464	15,916	119,349
Managers.....	105	4,490	228	382,608	68	10,090	235	1,003	2,290	2,582
Tenants.....	3,686	122,780	3,707	339,131	2,399	277,181	1,116	5,504	11,206	89,393
TENNESSEE.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	364,582	10,805,160	270,230	32,561,927	211,756	28,750,110	465,509	2,061,369	937,081	6,002,755
Owners.....	269,497	7,835,155	204,358	24,719,352	148,953	20,069,791	392,519	1,722,554	689,811	4,484,305
Managers.....	3,746	149,812	2,233	293,597	2,322	343,985	10,003	49,899	8,374	79,253
Tenants.....	91,339	2,820,193	63,639	7,548,978	60,471	8,336,424	62,981	289,046	238,896	1,448,247
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	42,522	1,194,595	30,097	3,419,077	28,826	3,739,614	4,834	22,716	94,056	599,977
Owners.....	14,841	425,398	11,516	1,260,167	9,545	1,176,392	2,818	12,703	33,464	211,659
Managers.....	148	5,396	110	17,565	188	41,430	597	2,935	338	3,053
Tenants.....	27,533	768,801	18,471	2,141,245	18,792	2,521,792	1,419	7,078	60,254	376,265
ALABAMA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	264,966	5,987,347	89,448	9,025,722	155,113	20,457,816	105,796	239,544	586,255	2,645,199
Owners.....	184,264	4,080,811	62,742	6,767,996	93,752	13,089,851	96,090	213,536	458,022	1,929,089
Managers.....	3,259	87,698	1,301	164,420	2,838	382,959	2,204	7,913	6,590	42,002
Tenants.....	77,443	1,818,938	25,405	2,093,306	52,523	6,985,006	7,582	18,056	144,543	673,107
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	126,570	2,582,191	35,816	3,484,663	87,172	10,828,102	3,316	7,182	239,191	1,032,309
Owners.....	29,163	573,633	9,841	931,635	16,133	1,932,484	2,850	6,349	58,013	240,287
Managers.....	256	10,545	80	19,085	186	34,015	12	32	800	7,951
Tenants.....	97,151	1,998,113	25,895	2,534,043	70,853	8,861,603	454	801	170,378	784,071
MISSISSIPPI.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	250,155	5,607,900	114,338	11,557,708	120,330	14,925,337	151,563	340,803	442,774	2,278,789
Owners.....	190,266	4,191,705	84,038	8,511,746	83,925	10,285,300	143,479	321,123	359,571	1,793,806
Managers.....	3,445	92,527	2,021	266,837	5,641	847,617	2,240	6,439	9,289	69,882
Tenants.....	56,444	1,323,668	28,279	2,779,625	30,764	3,792,420	5,844	13,241	82,914	451,181
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	179,432	3,998,656	82,071	7,795,980	128,306	16,558,568	4,667	10,779	337,064	1,891,576
Owners.....	51,887	1,110,259	24,322	2,230,720	27,406	3,338,880	4,118	9,250	87,149	440,472
Managers.....	267	7,015	168	17,880	299	48,480	19	63	543	3,489
Tenants.....	127,778	2,881,381	57,581	5,547,380	98,601	13,176,228	530	1,436	249,292	1,356,176
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
ARKANSAS.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	344,671	7,714,547	191,531	18,318,617	183,080	18,821,204	93,965	247,827	949,725	3,656,668
Owners.....	257,690	5,687,685	135,096	12,962,580	100,564	12,101,497	85,991	225,733	716,438	2,719,879
Managers.....	1,839	50,106	1,787	201,304	3,986	586,780	722	2,022	8,329	49,964
Tenants.....	85,142	1,966,757	54,648	5,154,733	49,180	6,132,947	7,273	20,072	224,958	916,825
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	181,122	1,807,821	36,948	3,580,301	52,772	7,377,627	2,581	5,354	201,042	990,389
Owners.....	35,766	753,841	14,447	1,810,426	17,014	2,177,214	2,121	4,434	82,603	345,885
Managers.....	111	2,542	45	5,190	121	16,985	19	63	469	2,395
Tenants.....	45,245	1,052,438	22,456	2,244,685	35,637	5,183,428	410	920	117,970	572,126
LOUISIANA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	214,893	4,652,290	117,915	8,455,694	92,907	11,767,447	134,045	284,454	666,681	2,447,353
Owners.....	167,602	3,536,256	81,746	5,856,022	55,374	6,508,649	128,374	264,282	539,293	1,879,834
Managers.....	4,696	125,668	3,643	418,784	16,185	2,442,716	3,314	9,097	17,907	112,154
Tenants.....	42,595	990,366	31,621	2,182,888	21,378	2,706,082	8,357	11,075	109,481	455,365
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	64,204	1,200,489	47,589	2,841,121	35,760	3,728,256	5,963	10,167	171,640	736,375
Owners.....	25,238	479,188	14,519	870,945	9,628	958,203	4,875	8,479	56,004	291,947
Managers.....	236	6,775	133	18,137	214	27,693	80	183	464	3,867
Tenants.....	38,730	775,526	32,937	1,957,039	25,918	2,742,360	808	1,506	113,172	510,571
OKLAHOMA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	439,922	15,013,449	591,465	55,438,844	202,136	24,439,987	46,875	218,187	1,113,624	9,777,356
Owners.....	268,661	8,485,412	323,697	31,705,785	90,819	11,292,863	40,213	185,687	694,543	6,080,044
Managers.....	2,068	74,754	4,174	415,123	1,700	218,604	425	5,112	12,114	122,399
Tenants.....	219,193	6,453,283	263,594	23,312,936	109,617	12,928,520	6,237	27,388	446,967	3,664,613
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	40,874	1,050,459	51,953	3,789,301	17,854	1,928,446	2,021	6,359	98,232	683,822
Owners.....	30,440	783,138	36,821	2,720,672	10,003	1,095,946	1,990	6,245	74,291	508,027
Managers.....	32	1,210	105	8,910	22	2,975	3	32	167	1,245
Tenants.....	10,402	275,111	15,027	1,059,719	7,829	829,525	28	82	23,794	159,550
TEXAS.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	913,731	25,529,182	947,304	73,364,755	548,077	63,890,428	1,374,377	5,481,354	1,446,115	9,673,863
Owners.....	625,827	16,842,866	613,800	46,400,263	297,313	33,792,876	1,075,191	4,234,327	1,018,656	6,061,424
Managers.....	12,176	414,787	34,286	2,227,017	11,278	1,509,044	117,703	503,686	29,916	221,135
Tenants.....	275,728	8,271,529	299,218	24,647,475	237,486	28,588,508	181,483	743,371	397,546	2,771,304
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	100,136	2,128,866	73,857	4,946,240	69,079	7,026,887	3,347	7,694	195,030	1,607,261
Owners.....	52,599	1,079,659	31,744	2,136,409	24,961	2,422,685	2,659	5,717	95,116	868,725
Managers.....	268	7,170	491	34,485	275	30,835	68	197	373	3,993
Tenants.....	47,269	1,041,537	41,622	2,775,346	43,843	4,573,357	688	1,967	99,541	587,143

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
MOUNTAIN MONTANA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	76,909	\$3,379,747	241,807	\$23,915,386	2,989	\$377,302	4,953,648	\$28,007,543	55,608	\$712,194
Owners.....	64,723	2,846,768	207,056	20,328,506	2,373	299,492	3,874,138	21,818,844	43,102	554,280
Managers.....	2,947	131,715	13,872	1,346,158	192	24,530	776,776	4,509,627	5,836	75,739
Tenants.....	9,239	401,264	20,969	2,240,722	424	53,280	302,734	1,679,072	6,670	82,175
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	618	27,343	9,237	496,078	32	3,005	6,187	29,708	734	8,171
Owners.....	586	25,723	9,061	481,263	30	2,545	3,787	17,708	472	5,406
Managers.....	24	1,280	66	6,400	—	—	2,400	12,000	15	140
Tenants.....	8	340	110	8,415	2	460	—	—	247	2,625
IDAHO.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	85,626	3,411,134	159,251	17,941,904	2,987	410,607	2,110,326	13,192,683	118,682	1,244,046
Owners.....	76,509	3,014,893	138,501	15,323,070	2,363	316,366	1,761,500	11,180,755	98,600	1,036,712
Managers.....	1,510	87,341	8,552	615,380	229	33,994	298,099	1,668,905	6,924	61,082
Tenants.....	7,607	328,930	17,198	2,003,454	395	60,247	50,127	343,023	13,158	146,272
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	673	23,000	3,460	243,456	6	540	4	16	225	2,588
Owners.....	651	22,135	3,238	220,216	4	440	4	16	154	1,965
Managers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants.....	22	865	222	23,240	2	100	—	—	71	623
WYOMING.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	32,656	1,385,098	126,643	11,233,350	1,667	225,482	4,824,763	28,120,212	23,261	271,193
Owners.....	28,472	1,292,901	105,221	9,303,495	1,337	174,502	3,297,094	19,511,953	17,191	203,555
Managers.....	1,435	60,555	11,854	1,038,925	194	31,080	1,400,068	7,827,257	2,962	28,920
Tenants.....	2,749	121,642	9,568	890,930	136	19,900	127,601	781,002	3,108	38,718
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	43	2,175	632	26,340	8	950	1,802	11,476	40	501
Owners.....	40	2,025	619	25,140	8	950	1,802	11,476	31	321
Managers.....	1	50	5	500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants.....	2	100	8	700	—	—	—	—	9	180
COLORADO.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	144,865	5,948,591	252,805	25,519,897	11,548	1,599,190	1,303,433	6,546,590	110,490	1,356,392
Owners.....	113,008	4,594,289	195,197	19,283,787	8,218	1,094,696	1,051,894	5,268,894	82,231	1,015,220
Managers.....	4,086	199,280	11,115	1,042,962	777	115,845	126,932	625,912	5,294	65,800
Tenants.....	27,291	1,155,022	46,493	5,186,148	2,553	388,649	124,607	651,784	22,965	275,372
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	349	12,725	1,776	135,652	54	6,310	2,163	8,126	432	4,515
Owners.....	220	8,375	1,151	61,982	13	1,800	2,160	8,109	182	2,105
Managers.....	34	970	11	800	5	400	—	—	—	—
Tenants.....	95	3,380	614	72,870	36	4,110	3	17	250	2,410
NEW MEXICO.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	50,406	1,661,886	128,927	6,776,480	12,686	1,357,794	2,617,705	10,518,775	31,132	235,166
Owners.....	46,247	1,519,011	113,841	5,929,687	11,410	1,214,672	2,334,895	9,266,256	26,142	185,035
Managers.....	1,137	47,946	7,370	377,534	638	70,882	141,668	655,013	2,500	27,823
Tenants.....	3,022	114,929	7,716	469,259	638	72,240	141,142	627,506	2,490	22,308
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,045	24,315	16,224	351,658	489	18,776	277,279	738,764	652	6,647
Owners.....	1,040	24,085	15,793	335,600	463	14,981	275,878	733,678	623	6,152
Managers.....	1	50	50	7,280	6	850	—	—	27	475
Tenants.....	4	180	381	8,778	20	2,945	1,401	5,086	2	20
ARIZONA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	25,536	1,179,426	48,559	3,117,463	2,811	351,018	563,982	2,683,910	10,295	90,159
Owners.....	19,776	884,955	40,416	2,540,413	2,087	238,768	485,314	2,230,907	8,013	69,438
Managers.....	589	32,442	3,270	189,420	421	68,675	19,259	96,418	923	8,531
Tenants.....	5,171	262,029	4,873	387,630	303	43,575	59,409	356,585	1,359	12,190
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	3,326	93,650	26,229	563,943	696	28,887	352,618	983,374	127	1,320
Owners.....	3,284	92,155	25,925	549,807	689	28,237	352,587	983,279	62	625
Managers.....	38	1,375	121	2,486	2	200	—	—	10	150
Tenants.....	4	120	183	11,650	5	450	31	95	55	545
UTAH.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	75,728	2,583,890	92,307	9,073,183	1,532	124,543	1,634,997	8,133,519	42,013	381,365
Owners.....	68,847	2,357,277	83,734	8,296,886	1,281	104,697	1,478,794	7,357,368	37,760	342,992
Managers.....	943	43,460	2,048	181,050	172	13,300	135,746	680,918	1,289	10,984
Tenants.....	5,438	183,153	6,525	595,247	79	6,546	20,457	95,233	2,964	27,389
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	82	2,654	1,983	76,732	32	735	35,893	78,448	94	919
Owners.....	67	2,120	1,839	61,632	31	710	35,263	77,188	36	295
Managers.....	—	—	6	600	—	—	—	—	10	90
Tenants.....	15	534	138	14,500	1	25	630	1,260	48	534
NEVADA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	16,600	650,700	54,860	3,389,204	2,152	207,018	824,867	4,178,269	14,240	126,184
Owners.....	11,715	450,442	36,112	2,223,458	1,198	117,668	427,272	2,133,581	9,732	87,247
Managers.....	2,417	94,842	14,981	865,481	831	80,550	376,507	1,964,464	2,241	20,242
Tenants.....	2,468	105,416	3,817	270,265	123	8,810	21,088	80,224	2,267	18,695
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	484	12,185	1,217	61,470	11	345	8	50	44	448
Owners.....	484	12,185	1,190	59,895	9	260	8	50	36	392
Managers.....	—	—	5	175	1	35	—	—	—	—
Tenants.....	—	—	22	1,400	1	50	—	—	8	56

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
PACIFIC										
WASHINGTON.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	183,504	\$7,858,423	237,488	\$27,524,557	9,947	\$1,628,773	290,961	\$1,423,680	124,054	\$1,377,100
Owners.....	147,571	6,241,504	186,566	21,338,114	6,997	1,124,796	220,373	1,096,738	96,242	1,068,026
Managers.....	3,887	203,455	6,077	723,572	464	70,015	36,300	175,576	4,814	53,234
Tenants.....	32,046	1,413,464	44,845	5,462,871	2,486	433,962	34,288	151,366	22,998	255,840
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,729	129,710	4,136	315,193	2	150	4,303	29,563	3,302	54,186
Owners.....	1,569	72,880	3,294	228,668	2	150	4,000	28,009	230	10,320
Managers.....	12	530	25	2,300				18	36	130
Tenants.....	1,148	56,320	817	84,225				1,518	2,374	43,236
OREGON.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	171,909	6,280,520	224,270	23,138,390	7,664	1,040,228	1,953,915	10,470,356	138,290	1,350,471
Owners.....	136,894	4,965,736	180,057	18,112,766	5,172	665,158	1,703,118	9,197,587	109,181	1,060,506
Managers.....	3,333	134,099	7,925	881,055	692	100,685	136,330	716,144	4,567	48,951
Tenants.....	31,682	1,180,685	36,288	4,144,569	1,800	274,385	114,467	556,625	24,602	241,014
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	641	22,245	5,275	255,146	44	4,345	4,427	22,073	1,016	11,223
Owners.....	539	16,900	4,847	206,921	31	2,595	4,290	21,538	602	5,955
Managers.....	37	3,225	49	6,000	3	250			45	460
Tenants.....	65	2,120	379	42,225	10	1,500		535	369	4,802
CALIFORNIA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	465,621	18,537,513	392,451	42,737,058	61,376	8,475,641	1,519,548	6,221,949	476,726	4,280,607
Owners.....	253,424	10,309,514	265,646	28,553,303	36,180	4,844,235	848,353	3,573,785	293,725	2,564,577
Managers.....	29,196	1,217,682	37,463	4,178,074	7,963	1,127,213	314,503	1,228,941	55,961	571,965
Tenants.....	183,001	7,010,317	89,342	10,005,681	17,233	2,504,193	356,692	1,419,223	127,040	1,152,045
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,711	59,815	10,133	1,033,499	621	76,380	5,740	19,533	6,064	57,217
Owners.....	749	24,838	3,151	226,796	266	21,990	5,696	19,389	2,257	18,011
Managers.....	38	1,305	191	19,900	38	5,400			130	1,131
Tenants.....	924	33,672	6,791	786,803	377	48,990		144	3,687	38,075